This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

BX
8951
.A3
B476856 C

1860.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

(New School)

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1860.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS., (FIRE-PROOF.)

1860.

Permanent Committees

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D D.,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
WILLIAM A. BOOTH,
ASA D. SMITH. D.D.,
JAMES W. McLANE, D.D.,
ANTHONY P. HALSEY,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,
STEPHEN H. THAYER, ESQ.

President,—SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Secretary,—JAMES W. McLANE, D.D., Brooklyn, E D., N. Y.
Treasurer,—ANTHONY P. HALSEY, 48 Wall Street, New-York City.

II. Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN A. BROWN,
CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D.,
JOHN C. FARR,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
Rev EZRA E. ADAMS,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq..
BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D.

President,—JOHN A. BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D.. Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer,—E. S. WHEELEN, 48 S. Third St, " "

III. Presbyterian Publication Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL,
Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr.,
Rev. WILLIAM E. MOORE,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq,
NATHAN S. S. BEMAN, D.D., LL.D.,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D,
SAMUEL H GRIDLEY, D D.,
SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
Rev. HENRY DARLING,
Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER,
Hon. WILLIAM STRONG,
CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D

Chairman,—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, " "
Treasurer,—WILLIAM L. HILDEBURN, 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. Education Committee.

JOHN J. OWEN, D D.,
Rev. THEODORE L. CUYLER,
JAMES P. WILSON, D.D.,
WILLIAM W. WICKES,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.
WILLIAM E. DODGE, Jr.,.
ALFRED C. POST, M.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
WALTER CLARKE, D.D..
ALFRED E. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D..
Rev. ROBERT R. BOOTH,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
PRESERVED H. PORTER,
Hon. WILLIAM JESSUP, LL.D.

Chairman,—JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., 112 West Twenty-third St, N. Y. City.
Secretary,—[illegible] D.D.. 5 Beekman St., "
Treasurer,—[illegible]q. 128 Broadway, "

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1860.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS., (FIRE-PROOF.)

1860.

OFFICERS.

REV. THORNTON A. MILLS, *Moderator*, NEWARK, N. J.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 103 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. WILLIAM N. McHARG, } *Temporary Clerks.* } LYONS, N. Y.
REV. EBENEZER BUSHNELL, } FREMONT, OHIO.

MR. ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

MINUTES,

ETC.

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 17th, 1860.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the Third Presbyterian Church of the city of PITTSBURGH, PA., on Thursday, the 17th of May, 1860, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Cor. 3 : 9: "*Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building;*" and Ephesians 4 : 16: "*From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 17th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The report of the Committee on Commissions was presented, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	Rufus R. Deming,	Abel Knapp.
	John R. Young.	
2. *Troy*,	Jotham Sewall,	Stephen C. Dermott.
3. *Albany*,	Samuel T. Seelye,	Edward A. Durant.
4. *Columbia*,	William S. Leavitt,	John Gaul, Jr.
5. *Catskill*,	Elias L. Boing,	Edgar B. Day.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	Rufus Pratt, (2)	William A. Eldridge.
2. *Watertown*,	Joseph A. Canfield,	David J. Wager.
3. *Oswego*,	Jeremiah Petrie.	
4. *Utica*,	Joseph N. McGiffert,	Robert S. Williams.
	Orlo Bartholomew.	
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva*,	William J. Jennings,	Alfred Bolter, M.D.
	Oliver P. Conklin,	James M. Pow.
2. *Bath*,	Jeremiah Woodruff, (2)	James H. Hotchkin.
3. *Chemung*,	Fordyce Harrington. (2)	
4. *Ithaca*,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Joseph Esty.
5. *Pennsylvania*,	Joel Jewell,	Joseph Campbell.
6. *Lyons*,	William N. McHarg,	Dennis Clark.
	IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	Lewis H. Reid,	Amasa H. Jerome.
	Royal A. Avery,	Erwin E. Wells.
2. *Cayuga*,	Ezra A. Huntington, D.D.	
	Simon S. Goss.	
3. *Cortland*,	Ova H. Seymour, (4)	Jacob M. Schermerhorn.
4. *Tioga*,	Samuel F. Bacon.	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.

1. *Otsego*,	Samuel W. Bush,	Robert Russell.
2. *Chenango*,	Archibald McDougal,	John S. Morse.
3. *Delaware*,	Julius S. Pattengill,	Harvey Parsons.

VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.

1. *Buffalo*,	Albert T. Chester, D.D.,	Thomas Farnham.
	Charles F. Mussey,	Samuel A. Brown.
2. *Ontario*,	Levi Parsons, Jr.,	Loren J. Ames, M.D.
3. *Rochester*,	Alfred North,	Oliver Spencer.
	Nathan Bosworth,	David Fancher.
4. *Genesee*,	Walter V. Couch,	Daniel N. Wells.
5. *Niagara*,	Alexander McColl,	John Wilson. (6)
6. *Genesee Valley*,	Isaac G. Ogden.	

VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.

1. *Hudson*,	James W. Wood,	William S. Webb.
2. *North River*,	Jonathan Silliman,	Edward Wells.
3. *Long Island*,	Epher Whitaker,	Marcellus D. Loper.
4. *New-York, 3d*,	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Hiram B. Littell.
	Walter Clarke, D.D.	
	Rollin A. Sawyer.	
5. *New-York, 4th*,	John Spaulding,	John H. Bulen.
	Henry M. Field.	
6. *Brooklyn*,	Charles S. Robinson.	
7. *Newark*,	Jona. F. Stearns, D.D.,	James B. Pinneo.
	James M. Sherwood,	John Munn.
8. *Rockaway*,	Burtis C. Megie,	Jabez L. Allen.
9. *Montrose*,	James B. McCreary,	Benjamin S. Bently.

VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1. *Wilmington*,	Heminway J. Gaylord,	Thomas B. Hopper.
2. *Philadelphia, 3d*,	Henry Darling,	P. Frazer Smith.
	J. Glentworth Butler,	Isaac Ashmead.
3. *Philadelphia, 4th*,	John McLeod,	David Thomas.
	Thomas Brainerd, D.D.	
4. *Harrisburgh*,	Conway P. Wing, D.D.,	Hon. Mordecai McKinney. (2)

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA

1.	*Erie*,	William Grassie.	
2.	*Meadville*,	Oliver N. Chapin,	Hon. Wm. W. Davison.
3.	*Pittsburgh*,	Samuel M. Sparks,	Wm. C. Aughinbaugh.

X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

1.	*Detroit*,	Azariah Eldridge,	Hon. Pres. B. Thurston.
2.	*Monroe*,	Robert R. Salter, D.D.	
3.	*Marshall*,	Maltby Gelston,	Chester Armstrong.
4.	*Washtenaw*,	Thomas Wright,	Thomas M. Ladd.
5.	*Kalamazoo*,	William S. Huggins,	Luther H. Trask.
6.	*Cold Water*,	William Fuller,	Hon. Levi Baxter.
7.	*Saginaw*,	Alanson Scofield,	Frederick Bourns.
8.	*Gr. River Valley*,	Courtney Smith,	Sarell Wood.
9.	*Lake Superior*,	Cicero B. Stevens. (4)	

XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.

1.	*Grand River*,	J. Mills Gillett,	Erastus Chester.
2.	*Portage*,	George E. Pierce, D D.,	Prof. C. A. Young. (3)
3.	*Huron*,	Ebenezer Bushnell,	Cortland L. Latimer. (2)
4.	*Trumbull*,	Isaac Winans,	William Laird.
5.	*Cleveland*,	James Shaw,	D. F. Atwater, M.D. (2)
		Daniel C. Blood. (4)	
6.	*Elyria*,	David A. Grosvenor.	
7.	*Maumee*,	William W. Williams,	John R. Osborne.

XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.

1.	*Athens*,	Ebenezer B. Andrews.	
2.	*Pataskala*,	Simon J. Humphrey,	Charles Wallace.
3.	*Franklin*,	Edward D. Morris,	John McElroy.
4.	*Scioto*,	Joseph Chester,	Joseph Riggs. (2)

XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

1.	*Cincinnati*,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Alfred Beasley, M.D.
		Clement E. Babb,	Anthony H. Hinkle.
2.	*Dayton*,	John Martin,	Hon. W. M. Wilson. (5)
3.	*Hamilton*,	John Hussey,	Guernsey Y. Roots.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1. *Salem*,	John G. Atterbury,	Daniel Cortner.
2. *Madison*,	Henry Little,	Alexander Edgar.
3. *Indianapolis*,	Thornton A. Mills,	John O. Wishard.
4. *Green Castle*,	Joseph G. Wilson,	Henry F. Blount.
	XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.	
1. *Crawfordsville*,	William N. Steele,	Thos. W. Fry, M.D. (3)
2. *St. Joseph*,	Jacob Patch.	
3. *Logansport*,	James A. Carnahan,	Henry M. Mann. (3)
4. *Fort Wayne*,	Eleroy Curtis,	Samuel McClain.
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	John C. Downer,	Hiram B. Ellis.
2. *Schuyler*,	Edwin L. Hurd,	Clark B. Church.
3. *Wabash*,	Joseph Wilson, (2)	William M. Allison.
4. *Alton*,	Cornelius H. Taylor,	Joshua G. Lamb.
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa*,	Wellington W. Wells.	
2. *Knox*,	Harvey Curtis, D.D.,	William A. Wood.
3. *Galena*,	Josiah Leonard,	Thomas Wilson.
4. *Chicago*,	R. W. Patterson, D.D.,	Henry Smith. (3)
	J. Ambrose Wight,	Ebenezer Jenkins. (3)
5. *Belvidere*,	Henry B. Holmes,	Joseph C. Button.
6. *Bloomington*,	Alfred Eddy,	Luman P. Capen. (3)
	XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
1. *Milwaukee*,	Edmund F. Waldo,	Isaac N. Mason.
2. *Fox River*,	Charles F. Halsey,	Chauncey Bigelow. (2)
3. *Columbus*,	William Lusk.	
	XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.	
1. *Des Moines*,	John C. Ewing,	John G. Weeks, M.D.
2. *Iowa City*,	George E. W. Leonard,	William Stewart. (2)
3. *Keokuk*,	Eras. J. Gillett, D.D. (2)	
4. *Dubuque*,	George E. Delevan, (2)	John Maclay.
5. *Iowa Valley*,	James Gordon.	
6. *Kansas.*		
7. *Chariton.*		

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

1. *Dakota*,	T.S. Williamson, M.D., (2)	George C. Clapp. (3)
2. *Minnesota*,	John Mattocks,	Daniel W. Ingersoll.
3. *Winona*.		

XXI. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.

1. *San Francisco*.		
2. *Sierra Nevada*,		Abel H. Wilder, M.D.
3. *San José*,	Samuel B. Bell,	Jas R. McDonald. (4)

XXII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *St. Louis*,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.	
2. *North'n Missouri*,	William W. Whipple,	James Porter.
3. *Lexington*.		
4. *Osage*.		

XXIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Winchester*.
2. *D. of Columbia*.
3. *Hanover*.
4. *Piedmont*.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*,	Rev. Jas. N. Edmiston. (11)
2. *General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America*.	
3. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America*,	Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D. (5)
4. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States*,	Rev. William A. Passavant.
5. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States*.	
6. *General Association of Massachusetts*,	Rev. Stephen G. Dodd. (5)
7. *General Association of Connecticut*.	
8. *General Association of New-Hampshire*.	
9. *General Conference of Maine*.	
10. *General Convention of Vermont*,	Rev. Jer. E. Rankin. (2)
11. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*.	
12. *Union of the Evangelical Churches of France*.	

The Committee on Commissions reported, also, the attendance of Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, Rev. John R. Young, from the Presbytery of Champlain, and Elder John H. Bulen, from the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, without commissions. Their cases were referred to a Committee on Elections, consisting of Rev. William Wisner, D.D., Rev. Conway P. Wing, D.D., and Mr. Thomas Farnham.

The Committee presently reported, that they had obtained satisfactory information of the regular appointment of these Commissioners, and, on their recommendation, their names were added to the roll.

The sudden decease of Benjamin R. Tuttle, a lay Commissioner from the Presbytery of Erie, on the very eve of his departure from home for the Assembly, was announced; and a record of the fact was ordered to be placed on the Minutes.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator. Whereupon the Rev. THORNTON A. MILLS, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis, was chosen *Moderator*, and inducted into office in the usual form.

Rev. WILLIAM N. MCHARG, of the Presbytery of Lyons, and Rev. EBENEZER BUSHNELL, of the Presbytery of Huron, were chosen *Temporary Clerks*.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12 M.; and from 2½ o'clock P.M. to 5½ P.M., and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Mr. Joseph Riggs,	Elder,	of the Presbytery of	Scioto.
" David F. Atwater,	Elder,	"	Cleveland.
" Samuel McClain,	"	"	Fort Wayne.
" Chauncey Bigelow,	"	"	Fox River.
Rev. George E. Delevan,	Minister,	"	Dubuque.
" Thos. S. Williamson,	M.D.,	" "	Dakota.
" Joseph Wilson,		" "	Wabash.
" Rufus Pratt,		" "	St. Lawrence.
" Jeremiah Woodruff,		" "	Bath.
" Erastus J. Gillett,	D.D.,	" "	Keokuk.

Rev. Fordyce Harrington, Minister, of the Presbytery of Chemung.
Hon. Mordecai McKinney, Elder, of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh.
Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, from the General Convention of Vermont.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were distributed among the members.

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

The General Rules for Judications, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed, under the direction of the Clerks.

Resolved, That a Committee, consisting of Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., and Mr. John Gaul, Jr., be appointed to inquire whether the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, now in session in Allegheny City, would be willing to unite with this body, in a meeting for prayer and praise, at some hour convenient to both bodies.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

   Ministers—Thomas Brainerd, D.D., George E. Pierce, D.D., John C. Downer, Burtis C. Megie. *Elders*—John Gaul, Jr., Hon. Prescott B. Thurston, William M. Allison.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

   Ministers—Conway P. Wing, D.D., Joseph G. Wilson, Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Cornelius H. Taylor. *Elders*—P. Frazer Smith, Jabez L. Allen, Joseph Esty.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

   Ministers—Harvey Curtis, D.D., James Shaw, Oliver P. Conklin, Epher Whitaker. *Elders*—Edward Wells, Clark B. Church, Hon. William W. Davison.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

   Ministers—Albert T. Chester, D.D., Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., William S. Leavitt, Azariah Eldridge. *Elders*—Benjamin S. Bentley, Alfred Bolter, M.D., Anthony H. Hinkle.

5. CHURCH EXTENSION:

   Ministers—Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Henry Little, Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Samuel T. Seelye. *Elders*—James B. Pinneo, Isaac Ashmead, Sarell Wood.

6. EDUCATION:

   Ministers—D. Howe Allen, D.D., Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., James M. Sherwood, J. Glentworth Butler. *Elders*—John R. Osborne, Thomas M. Ladd, Joshua G. Lamb.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—John G. Atterbury, Henry M. Field, J. Ambrose Wight, Courtney Smith. *Elders*—Edgar B. Day, Joseph Riggs, John H. Bulen.

8 NARRATIVE:

Ministers—William S. Huggins, Ebenezer B. Andrews, Samuel B. Bell, Edward D. Morris. *Elders*—Amasa H. Jerome, William S. Webb, John O. Wishard.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Alanson Scofield, Julius S. Pattengill, Jonathan Silliman, George E. Delevan. *Elders*—James H. Hotchkin, James M. Pow, Chauncey Bigelow.

10. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—Samuel M. Sparks, John Spaulding, John McLeod, Henry B. Holmes. *Elders*—William A. Wood, Chester Armstrong, John McElroy.

11. MILEAGE:

Elders—Guernsey Y. Roots, John G. Weeks, M.D., Hiram B. Littell.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the *Synodical Records*, as follows:

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—William W. Whipple, Edwin L. Hurd. *Elder*—Alexander Edgar.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—John Mattocks, William N. Steele. *Elder*—William Laird.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—William Lusk, Rollin A. Sawyer. *Elder*—Erastus Chester.
4. ONONDAGA. *Ministers*—Edmund F. Waldo, John Hussey. *Elder*—Stephen C. Dermott.
5. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—George E. W. Leonard, John Martin. *Elder*—Frederick Bourns.
6. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Thomas Wright, Jacob Patch. *Elder*—Thomas B. Hopper.
7. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—Clement E. Babb, Joseph Chester. *Elder*—Daniel Cortner.
8. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Eleroy Curtis, Royal A. Avery. *Elder*—David J. Wager.
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—J. Mills Gillett, Jeremiah Petrie. *Elder*—William A. Eldridge.
10. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—Alexander McColl, Samuel W. Bush. *Elder*—Abel Knapp.

11. MICHIGAN. *Ministers* — Jeremiah Woodruff, Isaac G. Ogden. *Elder*—Edward A. Durant.
12. OHIO. *Ministers* — Orlo Bartholomew, Nathan Bosworth. *Elder*—John S. Morse.
13. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—William W. Williams, William Grassie. *Elder*—Charles Wallace.
14. INDIANA. *Ministers* — James B. M'Creary, Rufus R. Deming. *Elder*—Marcellus D. Loper.
15. WABASH. *Ministers*—William Fuller, James W. Wood. *Elder*—Isaac N. Mason.
16. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—Alfred Eddy, William J. Jennings. *Elder*—John Maclay.
17. PEORIA. *Ministers*—Maltby Gelston, Samuel F. Bacon. *Elder*—Abel H. Wilder, M.D.
18. WISCONSIN. *Ministers*—Lewis H. Reid, Alfred North. *Elder*—James Porter.
19. IOWA. *Ministers* — Jotham Sewall, Elias L. Boing. *Elder*—Dennis Clark.
20. MINNESOTA. *Ministers*—David A. Grosvenor, Moses F. Mussey. *Elder*—Hon. Mordecai McKinney.
21. ALTA CALIFORNIA. *Ministers* — Robert R. Salter, D.D., Isaac Winans. *Elder*—Henry F. Blount.
22. MISSOURI. *Ministers*—James A. Carnahan, Simon J. Humphrey. *Elder*—Joseph C. Button.

It was made the first order of the day for this afternoon, to receive the Synodical Records, the Narratives and the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

The Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian House presented their Annual Report, which, having been read, was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension was presented, and, having been read, was accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Annual Report, which was read, accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Records of the Synods were presented, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Assembly proceeded to receive the Narratives, Statistical Reports, and other papers of the Presbyteries.

The Permanent Committee on Education presented their Annual Report, which was read, accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Anuual Report of the Permanent Committee on Publication was presented, and, having been read, was accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was received, and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Messrs. John R. Osborne and Edward A. Durant.

The Committee appointed to confer with the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, with reference to a Union Meeting of prayer and praise, reported, recommending that such a meeting be held in this house to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock; and their report was adopted.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. James Shaw, Rev. William S. Leavitt, and Rev. Alfred Eddy, was appointed to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next Assembly.

The first Monday of January, 1861, was recommended as a day of Fasting and Prayer for the conversion of the world; and the last Thursday of February as a Concert of Prayer for Colleges and other Institutions of Learning.

The First Presbyterian Church of SYRACUSE, N. Y., was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly. The sessions of the First Presbyterian and First Ward Churches were appointed a Committee of Arrangements.

A Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was appointed, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Samuel T. Seelye, William W. Williams, J. Glentworth Butler, Clement E. Babb, and Levi Parsons, Jr.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient, during the Sessions of this Assembly, to elect Trustees of the General Assembly, and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

The Special Committee of Conference with the A. B. C. F. M., appointed by the last Assembly, presented their report, which was read, accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to consider the subject of the Demission of the Ministry, presented their report, which was read, accepted and put upon the Docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

Invitations were received from the Board of Managers of the Young Men's Christian Association, and from the Directors of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association, tendering to the members of the Assembly the use of their Libraries and Reading-Rooms, which were accepted with thanks.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with for the remaining sessions of the Assembly.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Mr. William Stuart, Elder, of the Presbytery of Iowa City.
" Cortland L. Latimer, " " " Huron.

The Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund presented their Annual Report, which was read, accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The hour of 10 having arrived, the Assembly, according to previous arrangement, united for an hour and a half with the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in a service of prayer and praise.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon, to receive the reports of the Committees to examine Synodical Records.

The adjustment and completion of the roll was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock, A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

Mr. Ebenezer Jenkins, Elder, of the Presbytery of Chicago.
" Henry Smith, " " " "
" Henry W. Mann, " " " Logansport.
" Luman P. Capen, " " " Bloomington.
" Charles A. Young, " " " Portage.
" Thomas W. Fry, M.D., " " Crawfordsville.
" George C. Clapp, " " " Dakota.

The Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions reported the names of Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., of the Presbytery of St Louis, Principal; and Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., of the Presbytery of Buffalo, Alternate; and their report was adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an application to the Assembly from members of the Presbyterian Church of Mount Vernon, Indiana.

The prayer of the application was, that the General Assembly would give to that church "a release and quit claim" to certain property occupied by the church.

The real estate in question was conveyed, in April, 1847, to certain "Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Mount Vernon, connected with the (New School) General Assembly, and to their associates and successors in office for ever."

In 1848, for reasons which have not been made very plain to the Committee, but which, be they what they may, could not influence the reply of the Assembly to the application, the church became connected with the (O. S.) Presbytery of Vincennes. From that time the real estate has been in the possession of the church, and occupied by them as a place of worship. They now desire to sell the property for the purpose of purchasing other property; but, as the Committee infer, they are unable to sell, because the original grant, having been made to a "*New School*" Church, there is a cloud on the title, by which they at present hold the property.

The Committee are of opinion, that the determination of this matter is entirely with the civil courts of the State of Indiana; and, if action of the General Assembly in the premises would have any effect at all, it would rather complicate than relieve the embarrassment with which the applicants have surrounded themselves.

The Committee recommend the adoption by the Assembly of the following resolution:

Resolved, That in the opinion of the Assembly the questions, arising under the application of the Church of Mount Vernon, Indiana, are exclusively for the determination of the civil courts of that State; that it is, therefore, inexpedient for the Assembly to take any action in the premises; and that the applicants have leave to withdraw their application and accompanying papers.

The report was adopted.

Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, the Delegate of the General Convention of Vermont, addressed the Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported a Memorial from the Presbytery of Alton, which memorial was read, and referred to the Committee on Church Extension, as pertaining more properly to their province.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly, on the Demission of the Ministry. Pending the discussion of a motion to adopt the report, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were added to the roll:

Mr. James R. McDonald, Elder, of the Presbytery of San José.

Mr. Jacob M. Schermerhorn, Elder, of the Presbytery of Cortland.
Rev. Ova H. Seymour, Minister, " Cortland.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the Sermon on Publication, appointed by the last Assembly, be preached in this house to-morrow, at 7½ o'clock P.M.; and the report was adopted.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Demission of the Ministry. After considerable discussion, the report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred, by the last General Assembly, an Overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Third, on the "Voluntary Demission of the Ministry," respectfully submit the following report:

The Constitution of our Church, it is well known, provides for the deposition of the unworthy, by due process of discipline; but seems not to have anticipated that any other class would require to be separated from the responsibilities of an office so high and so sacred. It no where contemplates the dismission of the members of the church to the world, nor the return of the ministry, at their own instance, to the mere secularities of every-day life.

Such is the view that has been taken of our standards from the beginning. Neither the old Synod of New-York and Philadelphia, nor any of our General Assemblies, has ventured to give any different interpretation. The Assembly of 1802, on the occasion of the exercise, by the Presbytery of Lewes, of the prerogative of divesting one of their ministers of his office, without deposition, suspension, or censure, passed the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That it is a principle of this Church, that no minister of the Gospel can be regularly divested of his office except by a course of discipline terminating in his deposition. That, if any minister, by providential circumstances, become incapable of exercising his ministerial functions, or is called to suspend them, or to exercise them only occasionally, he is still to be considered as possessing the ministerial character and privileges; and his brethren of the Presbytery are to inspect his conduct; and, while they treat him with due tenderness and sympathy, they are to be careful that he do not neglect his ministerial duties beyond what his circumstances render unavoidable."

The *office* is to be retained; but, for sufficient reason, the *exercise* of the office may be discontinued in whole or in part. Such was the judgment of the Synod of 1726, in the case of Mr. Robert Laing, who, by reason of the complaints of his "weakness and deficiency," brought against him, "rendering his exercise of the ministerial function a detriment to the interests of religion, and rather a scandal than a help to the Gospel," "advised him to demit the whole exercise of the ministry, and not to take it up again but by the approbation of at least three ministers of the Presbytery wherein he may reside."

Similar was the judgment of the Synod of 1783, in the case of Mr. William Woodhull, who had represented to the Presbytery of New-

York, of which he was a member, "his situation as being still incapable of exercising his ministry by his continued indisposition; and the little, or rather no, probability of his ever being able to attempt the exercise of it in future; and that he was at the same time engaged in certain secular employments that would seem to render it improper to have his name in their records as a member." The Synod judged, "that Mr. Woodhull ought to be continued a member of the Presbytery of New-York."

Two years afterwards, in the case of Mr. Joseph Montgomery of the Presbytery of New-Castle, whose name had been dropped from the roll of the Presbytery, at his own instance, on account of indisposition of body, and the acceptance of "an office under the civil authority," the Synod expressed their disapprobation of the measure, and recommended "to all Presbyteries, when any ministers under their inspection resign their charge or discontinue the exercise of their office while they remain in the same bounds, to pass a regular judgment on the reasons given for such conduct, and continue their inspection of those who shall not have deserved to be deprived of the ministerial character, though they may be laid aside from immediate usefulness."

Thus uniformly has the doctrine been maintained by the ecclesiastical authorities of our Church, "that no minister of the Gospel can be regularly divested of his office, except by a course of discipline terminating in his deposition." The Assembly of 1852 took the same ground, or, at least, refused to take ground to the contrary. In the case of a member of the Presbytery of Portage, "who, though chargeable with no disciplinable offense, had forsaken the ministry for ten or more years, had regularly and permanently engaged in secular employments, had become a private member of the church, and had no design of again acting as a minister of the Gospel, and who, on this ground, had requested his Presbytery to strike his name from the roll of members," the Presbytery took the position, "that presbyterial law contemplates the ministerial office as permanent, ceasing not but by death or deposition;" yet they referred the case to the wisdom of the General Assembly. And the Assembly of 1852, although the Committee on the Polity of the Church recommended "that the Presbytery be directed to strike his name from the roll, without implying any censure or any imputation upon his Christian character," refused to adopt the recommendation; thereby confirming the position taken by the Presbytery, and conforming their action to the uniform decisions of the highest ecclesiastical authorities of our Church from the beginning.

It is true that, in common with most of the evangelical denominations, we maintain that *ordination* is but a ceremony—an outward sign—a public recognition on the part of the ordainers of the fitness of him who is ordained for the office to which he is set apart. It does not impress a character or impart a fitness not previously possessed. But, in the case of a minister of the Gospel, it recognizes the fact that the man has consecrated himself to this high and holy calling; has, by irrevocable vows, set himself apart from merely secular pursuits, to the service of the Lord Jesus Christ in the ministry. From these

vows the Church has received no dispensation to release him; and, therefore, has ever disclaimed the power and right, even in the exercise of discipline.

So long, therefore, as it is in the power of the minister, he is to exercise his gifts and graces in this particular calling. He is under covenant, both to Christ and to the Church, thus to serve God. He may not, without breach of covenant, abandon, merely at his own instance, the ministerial for a secular calling. If the providence of God puts it out of his power, evidently and unmistakably, to pursue his ministerial work, it becomes his duty *to bring his case before his brethren of the Presbytery*, and submit it to their decision. If any minister neglects this obvious duty, and of his own accord devotes himself to secular pursuits, his Presbytery are to investigate the case, and pass judgment upon it. Such was the judgment of the General Assembly of 1834.

"When ministers have withdrawn," they say, "or may hereafter withdraw, wholly or in part, from the work of the ministry, it is enjoined upon the Presbyteries to which they belong, to require of such ministers their reasons for so doing; which reasons are to be put upon record by the Presbytery, with an expression of their approbation or disapprobation of the same."

In like manner, also, the Assembly of 1802, in order, very properly, to guard against the practical demission of the office, determined and directed, "that, if any minister of the Gospel, through a worldly spirit, a disrelish for the duties of his office, or any other criminal motive, becomes negligent or careless, he is by no means to be suffered to pursue this course, so as at length to be permitted to lay aside the ministry, without censure; because this would be to encourage a disregard of the most solemn obligations, by opening a way to escape from them with impunity. But, in all such cases, Presbyteries are seasonably to use the means and pursue the methods pointed out in the word of God and the rules of this Church, to recall their offending brother to a sense of duty; and, if all their endeavors be ineffectual, they are at length regularly to exclude or depose him from his office."

This rehearsal of the action of previous Assemblies, it is thought is a sufficient answer to the Overture, without entering upon a discussion of the abstract question—"May an ecclesiastical body, in any case, demit from the office of the ministry without discipline or censure?" We simply refer to the usages of our own Church, and urge them upon the attention of our Presbyteries. They are not to allow any of their ministers to retire from the ministerial work, of their own accord; but to require, of such as are desirous to enter into a secular calling, their reasons for such a course, which they are to put upon record, approvingly or otherwise. The circumstances of the age call loudly upon this Assembly to reäffirm these long-established principles, and to enjoin upon the Presbyteries the utmost carefulness in preventing the secularization of our ministry.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

Rev. Cicero B. Stevens, Minister, of the Presbytery of Lake Superior
" Daniel C. Blood, " " " Cleveland.

The Committee appointed to audit the Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly reported, that they had found the accounts correct, and recommended that the Report be approved; and their report was adopted.

Reports were received from the Delegates, appointed by the last Assembly, to Corresponding Bodies: from the Rev. John W. Bailey, the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America; from the Rev. George A. Lyon, D.D., the Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States; from the Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; from the Rev. Selden Haines, the Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; from the Rev. Henry B. Holmes, the Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; from the Rev. John McLeod, the Delegate to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church and to the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church, in Canada; from the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; from the Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; from the Rev. George F. Wiswell, the Delegate to the General Conference of Maine; from the Rev. W. Wallace Atterbury, the Delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church.

The reports were accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Communications were received and read from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, and from the Synod of the Vaudois Church.

The Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, presented his credentials, and his name was added to the roll.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their report, which was read, and ordered to be printed for the use of the members.

Adjourned until 2½ P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D., the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, and Rev. William A. Passavant, the Delegate of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, addressed the Assembly.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending the celebration of the Lord's Supper, in this house, on Thursday, at 7½ o'clock P.M., agreeably to the following order:

1. The Moderator to preside, and read the Opening Hymn.
2. Reading the Scriptures and Prayer, by Rev. J. M. Sherwood.
3. Giving thanks and the administration of the bread, by Rev. H. A. Nelson, D.D.
4. Administration of the Cup by Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D.
5. Address by Rev. William Wisner, D.D.
6. Hymn and Benediction by the Pastor of the Church.

The following Elders to distribute the elements: J. Ashmead, J. H. Bulen, J. R. Osborne, J. G. Weeks, M.D., G. Y. Roots, J. Gaul, Jr., S. Wood, W. A. Wood, T. Farnham, C. B. Church, J. Riggs, and J. O. Wishard.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning, to hear the report of the Commission on Home Missions, appointed by the last Assembly.

The Special Committee of the last Assembly to confer with the Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church presented their report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A number of the members of the Third Presbyterian Church invited the Assembly to spend an afternoon with them at Oakland. The invitation was accepted for next Saturday afternoon.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioner and Delegate presented their credentials, and their names were added to the roll:

Hon. William M. Wilson, Elder, of the Presbytery of Dayton.
Rev. Stephen G. Dodd, from the General Association of Mass.

Rev. Stephen G. Dodd, the Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, addressed the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their report, which was accepted, and made the first order immediately after the conclusion of the unfinished business.

The Commission on Home Missions, appointed by the last Assembly, presented their report.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Commission on Home Missions, read this morning, was accepted, and referred to a Special Committee of fifteen, consisting of the Standing Committee on Church Extension, and Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Thomas Brainerd, D.D., D. Howe Allen, D.D., and George E. Delevan, Ministers; and Messrs. Thomas Farnham, Cortland L. Latimer, and Isaac N. Mason, Elders.

The Commission on Home Missions presented the Correspondence between them and the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, which was read, and their part of it referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, to be printed for the use of the Assembly.

The reports of the Committees on the Records of the Synods of Albany, Utica, Geneva, Onondaga, Susquehanna, Genesee, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Western Reserve, Michigan, Cincinnati, Indiana, Illinois, Peoria, Wisconsin, Iowa and Missouri, were presented, recommending that they be approved as far as written; and the reports were severally adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Ohio reported, and their report was adopted, recommending the approval of the Records as far as written, with the following exception:

1. That the answer to the question contained in paper No. 2, page 225, should be, "he is a member of the Presbytery until he is received by another body."

And with the further exception of the action on pages 226–7, relative to a presbyterial quorum and similar matters; in respect to which, this Assembly expresses no opinion, but refers the whole subject to a special committee, consisting of Rev. John G. Atterbury, Rev. Conway P. Wing, D.D., and Mr. Edward Wells, to report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Minnesota reported, and their report was adopted, recommending that the Records be approved as far as written, with the following exceptions: (1.) On page 54, in the record of the session of Friday, Sept. 30th, 1859, no mention is made of the opening services. (2.) No mention is made of any report from the several Committees on Presbyterial Records, appointed by the Synod.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension presented a report in reference to the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, which was read, accepted, and placed upon the Docket.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported on the Answers to the Formula as follows:

This General Assembly has under its care 106 Presbyteries, of which only 26 have expressed any opinion.

Four Presbyteries have expressed an approval of the Formula.

Nine Presbyteries have suggested amendments, expressing an approval of the Formula if amended.

And Thirteen Presbyteries are opposed to adopting this Formula; some of them being opposed to any Formula.

The Committee report the facts, and recommend nothing; supposing that the Formula fails for want of sufficient approval.

The report was accepted, and the subject indefinitely postponed.

Also, on a request from the Presbytery of Kansas, asking that said Presbytery be transferred from the Synod of Iowa to the Synod of Missouri, as follows: Although some informality is found in the form of this application, yet, inasmuch as the present connection was constituted by the last Assembly without consulting the parties interested; inasmuch as the Synod of Iowa was then the nearest body with which they could be connected, which is not now the case; and inasmuch as the convenience and welfare of the Presbytery will be greatly promoted by the change; it being understood that the Presbytery unanimously desire it, and that the Synod of Iowa do not object to it; therefore the Committee recommend that the request be granted, and the Presbytery be accordingly transferred.

The report was adopted.

Also, on the adjustment of the roll, as follows:

The Committee on Church Polity beg leave to report on the Adjustment of the Roll:

Whereas, the Presbyteries of *Winchester*, *Piedmont*, and *Hanover*, constituent portions of the Synod of Virginia, have followed up their previous vote of withdrawal from the Assembly, by a positive connection with another ecclesiastical body; therefore, the Committee recommend, that the bounds of the Synod of Pennsylvania be so extended as to embrace the State of Maryland and the District of Columbia; that the Presbytery of the District of Columbia be transferred to the said Synod; and that the Synod of Virginia be stricken from the roll.

The report was adopted.

Also, in reference to Statistical Reports.

The report was accepted and put upon the Docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, and the report was adopted, recommending that the Sermon on Home Missions by

Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., by appointment of the last Assembly, be preached in this house, on Friday evening.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly was addressed by Rev. George W. Wood, D.D., a deputation from the A. B. C. F. Missions.

The following additional Commissioner was reported, and his name was entered on the roll:

Mr. John Wilson, Elder, of the Presbytery of Niagara.

The Mileage Committee reported as follows:

The Committee on Mileage respectfully beg leave to report the following statements and recommendations:

1st. That 50 Presbyteries have complied with the regulations of the Assembly, and have paid their full assessments towards the expenses of the Assembly, at the rate of five cents for each communicant, in their respective Presbyteries, viz.:

Catskill, Pennsylvania, Cayuga, Buffalo, Rochester, Hudson, Long Island, New-York, 3d, New-York, 4th, Newark, Philadelphia, 3d, Harrisburgh, Erie, Pittsburgh, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior, Maumee, Scioto, Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton, Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Green Castle, Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington, Fox River, Columbus, Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Minnesota, Sierra Nevada, San José, St. Louis, and Northern Missouri.

2d. That 29 Presbyteries have contributed to the contingent fund, at the rate of sixty cents or more for each of their ministers, viz.:

Albany, Columbia, Watertown, Utica, Geneva, Chemung, Lyons, Onondaga, Delaware, Ontario, Niagara, Genesee Valley, North River, Brooklyn, Rockaway, Montrose, Philadelphia, 4th, Wilmington, Meadville, Detroit, Marshall, Washtenaw, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Pataskala, St. Joseph, Logansport, and Milwaukee.

3d. That the Presbytery of Portage has contributed to the Contingent Fund the sum of one dollar.

4th. That the whole amount placed in the hands of your Committee is	$3364.57
That the whole amount of bills presented for Mileage and expenses is	2538.35
Leaving a balance, after paying in full all the bills for Mileage and expenses, of	826.22

Your Committee recommend, that the bills for Mileage and necessary expenses as audited be paid in full, and that the balance of $826.22 be paid to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, to be applied to the Contingent Fund.

5th. That the following 23 Presbyteries have made no contribution whatever, viz.:

Champlain, Troy, St. Lawrence, Oswego, Bath, Ithaca, Cortland, Tioga, Otsego, Chenango, Genesee, Monroe, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Grand River, Elyria, Athens, Franklin, and Alton, Chariton, San Francisco, Kansas, and District of Columbia.

6th. Your Committee would recommend that these Presbyteries, including the Presbytery of Portage, be requested to pay to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, for the Contingent Fund, sixty cents for each minister in their respective Presbyteries.

7th. That, while your Committee are gratified in being able to recommend the payment, in full, of all bills presented to them, they would earnestly call your attention to the fact, that the payments as made are unequal, and frequently work as a hardship in some cases, on account of the failure of many able Presbyteries to meet their assessments.

The plan, however, adopted by the General Assembly, is highly satisfactory, and only requires a prompt compliance by all to meet all expenses; and they would recommend the Assembly, earnestly to enjoin it on all the Presbyteries to comply with the provisions of the plan in full.

8th. They would earnestly recommend a uniform assessment of five cents for each communicant, agreeable to the published Minutes of the Assembly, as being amply sufficient to defray the expenses of the next General Assembly.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly took up the unfinished business, viz., the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education. Pending its discussion, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 2½ oclock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported an answer to the inquiry—"Ought the Eldership to participate in the ordination of Ministers by laying on of hands?" as follows:

It is a recognized principle in our Church Polity, in accordance as we believe with Apostolic teaching, that Bishops, Ministers, and Elders constitute but one grade or rank of officers in the Christian Church; and hence, that in all our Church judicatories they have equal rights and powers. In all the judicial business of the Church all are

Presbyters alike. (See Form of Gov., Chap. 9, Secs. 1, 2, 4; Chap. 10, Secs. 2 to 7; Chap. 11, Secs. 1, 2; and Chap. 12, Sec. 2.) Still it cannot be denied, that in the Bible a distinction is recognized between those Presbyters who rule only, and those who both rule and preach. In the practice of the Presbyterian Church, in all its branches, this distinction has become very marked. Some are set apart expressly to preach the Gospel, and to administer the ordinances of God's house. They are Presbyters in common with others; but, as Ministers of Christ, they have functions and rights peculiar to themselves, and are required to possess peculiar qualifications. In the ordination of ministers, your Committee believe there are two distinct things to be done. 1st. The examination and approval of the candidate. In this all the members of the Presbytery participate alike; and 2d. The formal act of induction into office, in which, by almost universal consent, as we suppose, only ministers officiate. It is true, our Form of Government, Chap. 15, Sec. 14, speaks of the whole Presbytery as laying on hands, and giving the right hand of fellowship. But every statute should be construed consistently with itself, and with general usage under the statute. Your Committee would suggest that the act of induction is ministerial, not judicial. And as, in respect to baptism, the Elders jointly with the Pastor determine who shall be admitted to this ordinance, yet the Pastor only administers it; so in ordination, the whole Presbytery determine the fitness of the candidate, but only the ministers present induct into office. This, we believe, has been the universal practice under this rule; and that this usage was intended by the framers of the book, seems probable from the fact that, in the form of induction, those aiding in the service are directed to extend to the new minister their right hands, saying: "*We give you the right hand of fellowship to take part of this ministry with us.*" This language manifestly implies, that those thus welcoming him do themselves occupy places in that ministry into which they welcome him. The Committee therefore recommend that the question be answered in the negative.

The report was adopted.

Also, on a memorial from certain members of a church in Bloomfield, N. J.; and the report was accepted and placed upon the Docket.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education; but, before its conclusion,

Adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangement, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, in union with a number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of the ordinance.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported an answer to the following inquiry, "Is it forbidden by our standards to baptize adult converts upon a general confession of faith in Christ, previous to their being received into a particular church, and assenting to its articles of faith?" as follows:

A profession of faith in Christ, and obedience to him, is all that is required, in our standards, of those who are out of the visible Church in order to their being baptized. (See Con. of F., Chap. 28, Sec. 4; Lar. Cat., Question 166; Shorter Cat., Question, 95.) Hence, cases may occur, in which, as in the case of Philip and the Ethiopian eunuch, it may be proper to baptize a person who does not expect immediately to connect himself with any particular church. But, inasmuch as it was the obvious intent of the Saviour that all his disciples should be associated in local churches, and inasmuch as we cannot obey one of his commandments—that requiring us to remember him at his table without such connection—therefore, your Committee believe, that in no ordinary circumstances can a person give good evidence of a readiness to obey Christ in all things, who, having the opportunity, does not connect himself with some particular branch of the visible body of Christ. In the practice of our Church, and according to her standards, baptism is manifestly regarded as a part of the general profession of faith in, and obedience to, Christ, which constitute his initiation into the visible Church, and into some particular branch of it; and in no ordinary case ought the several parts of this solemn profession to be separated.

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was read, accepted, and placed upon the Docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report, which was accepted and placed upon the Docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported that an overture had been received from Rev. J. C. Adamson, D.D., of the 3d Presbytery of New-York, now in South-Africa, suggesting the appointment of a Delegation from our branch of the Presbyterian family to the Convention, to be held in Edinburgh during the present year, to commemorate the establishment of the Protestant Reformation in Scotland three hundred years since.

The Committee recommended, and the Assembly adopted the recommendation, in compliance with this suggestion, that Rev. William Adams, D.D., of the 4th Presbytery of New-York, Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of the 3d Presbytery of Philadelphia, and Rev. Robert R. Booth, of the 3d Presbytery of New-York, be appointed to attend the

Convention alluded to, and to act as Delegates of this Assembly in its proceedings.

The Assembly took up the unfinished business, viz., the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education. After a full discussion, the following Preamble and Resolutions were adopted:

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry, to whom was referred the Report of the Permanent Committee on the same subject, respectfully submit the following report:

The attention of the Assembly is called to the occasion of gratitude to the great Head of the Church, for the increasing interest which is felt in this cause throughout our Church, for the continued prosperity of our Theological Seminaries, and especially for the success which has attended the efforts to enlarge the endowments of Auburn and Lane Seminaries.

At the same time, we are called upon for more earnest prayer to the Lord of the harvest, in view of the fact, that the whole number of students in these Institutions, and, so far as we can learn, the whole number of Candidates for the Ministry in any stage of their education, is scarcely at all in advance of that of the preceding year. The number entering the Ministry of our Church, from year to year, is entirely inadequate to meet the demands for our own home-field—even if we should do nothing toward furnishing a supply for foreign lands. While as an Assembly we are endeavoring to awaken in all our churches a deeper interest both in foreign and domestic missions, it should not be forgotten, that that interest must necessarily be but transient, unless we have men to send abroad, who shall constitute our best and strongest bonds of union with far distant lands; and men to cultivate the new fields which may be opened, and occupy the new churches which may be formed, at home. All our attempts to enlarge our borders, and to gather new churches, by means of exploring missionaries, are greatly embarrassed, and many of them rendered comparatively useless, by the want of men to enter the fields as permanent laborers. This, so far as instrumental agency is concerned, is emphatically our great want. That this want may be rapidly supplied, let all Christians be exhorted to remember the command of the Master in their families and in their social circles—"Pray ye the Lord of the harvest," etc.

The labors of the Permanent Committee, through their Secretary, have done much to deepen the interest on this subject in the Churches, Presbyteries, and Synods, and especially among the young men in the various institutions which he has visited. Your Committee are persuaded, that if the condition of this whole cause at this time could be compared with what it was four years ago when these labors commenced, the Assembly and the churches would feel, that the money necessary to sustain them could not have been better expended, and that these labors must on no account be discontinued. Their Report has already informed you of the embarrassment under which they have labored, on account of the fact that the interest in the cause "has gathered itself around local centres," instead of around one common centre, so that what they have done cannot be embodied and made manifest to the church at large.

The most serious question which presses upon the minds of your Committee is, Can these causes of embarrassment and difficulty be removed—wholly or in part?

They believe that they can be removed, and that it is the sincere desire of all parts of the Church that they should be. Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the Permanent Committee continue their work as heretofore; and that they be instructed, at an early day, to revise the present plan of the Assembly, and submit the revised plan to the Presbyteries, with the earnest request that they express their views and wishes concerning it to the Permanent Committee previous to the meeting of the next Assembly; and that Rev. Albert Barnes, D. Howe Allen, D.D., Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., and Henry B. Smith, D.D., be appointed to confer with said Committee concerning the revision of the plan.

2. That this Assembly are gratified to learn that the Permanent Committee have begun to aid students from their own treasury; and that the churches be earnestly requested to replenish that treasury, that the work may go on in a manner worthy of the cause and of the church at large.

3. That John J. Owen, D.D., Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., J. W. Benedict, and W. W. Wickes, be elected members of the Permanent Committee, to serve three years; and that Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler be elected to serve two years, in the place of A. Augustus Wood, D.D., who has resigned his place in the Committee.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, which, after some discussion, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Publication respectfully report:

It is a matter of satisfaction to notice from year to year the indication of advance, slow but sure, in this important department of the Church's activity.

The Presbyterian Publication Committee in their Report, (which, with the Treasurer's account and vouchers, has been carefully considered by us,) furnish evidence that they have been faithful stewards of the very limited resources placed at their control.

They have added to their list of publications a number of tracts and volumes which promise to be useful; among which is the long-needed Tune Book, literally, as it is named, "Eclectic" of the melodies widely familiar in our congregations. This, with the admirable Church Psalmist, will contribute to promote a uniformity in the service of song of our beloved Zion. These new publications, as their

Report remarks, must "add moral as well as material strength" to the Publication Cause.

The sales of the year furnish a grateful indication of the growth of this scheme. The amount, for a period of eleven months included in the Report, exceeds $15,000; being an advance of 60 per cent over that of last year, and of 200 per cent over that of the year previous.

The donations, likewise, are represented under the respectable figure of $8095.81; though an abatement from the satisfaction of this item must be had, in view of the fact, that it is mainly the result of a special appeal to the churches of Philadelphia, which have before done so much for the Cause; and consequently it does not express the interest felt by the body at large.

The present capital of the Publication Committee may, perhaps, be estimated as high as $15,000; which, considering the newness of the scheme, and the difficulties under which it has been prosecuted, is certainly honorable to the energy and management of the brethren who have had it in hand, if not particularly creditable to the liberality of the denomination at large.

But, while we recognize this advance, we must not ignore the fact, that the Publication enterprise is yet in its infancy and weakness, and needs the fostering help of the churches.

The Publication Committee, in discharging the trust laid upon them, painfully realize the need of resources greatly beyond what have yet been supplied them. Indeed, in order to sustain the scheme, to keep it alive by meeting the demands of its natural growth, the brethren who compose that Committee are compelled to lie under a heavy personal pecuniary responsibility, to which they ought not for one day to be subjected.

The only relief for this weakness and inconvenience is, the formation of a working capital in some measure proportioned to the aims of the General Assemblies, which have established and continued the Publication Committee. And, until individuals of wealth may be inclined adequately to endow this enterprise, we must look to the annual and continued collections from our churches, to raise it gradually to a position of ability, in which it may wield the power for good, that was contemplated in its organization.

This Committee therefore recommend, 1. That the Publication Committee be endowed with a working capital of not less than twenty-five thousand dollars; 2. That the General Assembly earnestly request all their churches to make a special contribution for this object in the month of October next; and 3. That the Publication Committee be authorized, in their discretion, to employ an Agent for the furtherance of this design.

It appears from the Report before us, that less than one half the number of our churches have done any thing for the Publication Cause; a fact which plainly and painfully suggests the want of instruction on the relations of this Cause to our denominational interests, as well as the promotion of sound doctrine and godliness among the people. The Committee would therefore recommend, 4. That the Assembly earnestly request the pastors to preach to their congre-

gations on this subject in connection with the call for a contribution in October.

It is too late, at this day, to argue the importance of the Publication scheme to our organic interests as a denomination. The disadvantage at which we were placed by the want of a distinctive press, in the presence of other bodies fully armed with this great instrument of power, was the moving cause of the initiation of this scheme. But there is reason to think that our membership at large, and too many of our ministers and elders, are yet very imperfectly awake to our weakness in this regard, and the necessity of coming up, with quick and resolute step, into line with other ecclesiastical bodies, if we would honor our profession, and satisfy the claims of our Master.

The General Assembly last year ordered, that churches, making collections for the Publication Cause, should be allowed to receive one half the amount of their contributions in publications of the Committee. This provision it is thought desirable should be renewed, and brought to the attention of the churches.

The object of endowing the Publication Committee, with the means of making books, is for the end that they may be circulated among the people. Hence the need that all, who understand the importance of this enterprise, should give their coöperation to this end. The Publication Committee have not the means to employ colporteurs and missionaries to carry their books and tracts abroad through the land. But pastors and elders may, without burdening themselves, and in the line of their official duties, do much to distribute them among the people. There are some of both pastors and elders, who are now, in this way, greatly subserving the aims of this enterprise.

The suggestion is an important one, that in Synods or Presbyteries, a small amount of capital might be invested in the Committee's publications, and these put into the hands of some suitable person in a central position, for sale. The receipts from sales being reïnvested from time to time, a perpetual stock would be maintained. It is obviously impossible for the Committee, with their limited means, to establish dépôts at many points.

Among the papers put into our hands, are certain resolutions of the Synod of Michigan, expressive of their views on the proper policy of the Publication Committee in the preparation of a literature for our churches. We think these views are eminently just, and should be commended to the attention of that Committee, believing, indeed, that they but express the opinions of the brethren themselves in that Committee.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Hamilton desires the General Assembly "to instruct the Publication Committee to issue, if practicable, an edition of the Church Psalmist in smaller type than the smallest size now published, in order to bring it within the reach of a greater number of people; and that the retail price be not more than thirty cents." This Committee believe, that the memorial expresses a widely-felt want for a low-priced edition of the Psalmist, and recommend that the Publication Committee be instructed in accordance with the memorial.

The term of office of the following members of the Publication Committee expires, during the sessions of this Assembly, viz.: Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., and Hon. William Strong; they recommend that these gentlemen be reëlected on the Committee for the term of three years.

They also recommend for preacher before the next General Assembly, the Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., Principal, and Rev. Samuel P. Seelye, Alternate.

The Sixth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House has been before the Committee. It records the removal by death of two of their number, namely, Charles S. Wurts and Rev. George Chandler, men of uncommon excellency of character, and active in the service of the Church.

The exhibition made by this Board of their trust is satisfactory, and demands the approval and thanks of the Assembly. The term of five of their number expires at this time, namely: John A. Brown, Matthew W. Baldwin, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. George Chandler. We nominate for election the first four, with Rev. Ennals E. Adams, for the term of two years; and of Charles S. Wurts, M.D., to fill the vacancy in the Board occasioned by the decease of his father, the late Charles S. Wurts, for the term of one year.

The report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension, on the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, was taken from the Docket, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, also a memorial from the Presbytery of Iowa City, touching certain articles in the Plan for the administration of the Fund, report as follows:

We find, in the Report of the Trustees of the Fund, gratifying evidence that they have performed their duties faithfully and well during the past year, and that the practical working of the Plan, as to its essential features, is such as ought to be satisfactory to all our churches.

We recommend that the appropriations to the several Synods, for the ensuing year, be as follows:

Albany,	2	per cent.	Minnesota,	7	per cent.
Alta California,	3	"	Mississippi,	.5	"
Cincinnati,	3	"	Missouri,	5	"
Genesee,	3	"	N. Y. and N. J.,	3	"
Geneva,	3	"	Ohio,	3	"
Illinois,	10	"	Onondaga,	3	"
Indiana,	4	"	Pennsylvania,	3	"
Iowa,	h2	"	Peoria,	8	"
Michigan,	8	"	Susquehanna,	3	"

Tennessee,	.5 per cent.	Western Reserve,	4 per cent.
Utica,	2 "	W. Pennsylvania,	3 "
Virginia,	1 "	W. Tennessee,	1 "
Wabash,	3 "	Wisconsin,	8 "

A vacancy has been occasioned in the 1st Class of the Board of Trustees, by the removal of Mr. Oliver H. Lee. The term of office of the 3d Class of Trustees, consisting of Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Mr. Norman White, now expires. The Committee nominate Mr. Anthony P. Halsey to fill the place of Mr. Oliver H. Lee; and, to fill the vacancy in the 3d Class of Trustees, Mr. William A. Booth, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., and Rev. James W. McLane, D.D.

Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D., the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, took leave of the Assembly, and the Moderator responded in a brief address.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to elect Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Commission on Home Missions, presented their report, which was accepted, and made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits on the ensuing Sabbath.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Mr. William A. Booth, were elected Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, to serve for three years; and Mr. Anthony P. Halsey, in place of Mr. Oliver H. Lee, for two years.

The following were elected Trustees of the Presbyterian House: Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Ennals J. Adams, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., for two years; and Charles S. Wurts, M.D., for one year, in the place of Mr. Charles S. Wurts, deceased.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that the following Commissioners have been excused from attendance on the further sessions of the Assembly:

Rev. Messrs. James Wood, Wellington W. Wells, William Lusk, Walter Clarke, D.D., Charles S. Robinson, James M. Sherwood,

and E. J. Gillett, D.D. Messrs. Thos. Farnham, Robert S. Williams, Hon. Levi Baxter, Cortland L. Latimer, John McElroy, Alfred Beasley, M.D., Guernsey Y. Roots, Daniel Cortner, Daniel W. Ingersoll, Abel H. Wilder, M.D., James Porter, Charles Wallace, James H. Hotchkin, Abel Knapp, Stephen C. Dermott, William A. Eldridge, Benjamin S. Bently, Hon. Mordecai McKinney, and Frederick Bourns.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions; but, before its conclusion,

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on an overture from Alfred Beasley, M.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, inquiring whether a respect for the action of former Assemblies does not demand, from our Southern Presbyteries, some explanation of the condition of the churches under their care, in relation to Slavery, as follows:

Your Committee have not been supplied with any information, which brings before us, in a manner authorized by our Book of Discipline, relations, practices, or delinquencies in relation to Slavery, which demand or render desirable any action of the Assembly on that subject at the present meeting.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an overture, requesting the Assembly to consider the propriety of appointing an Official Reporter of its proceedings.

The Committee recommended, that the paper be referred to the Committee of Arrangements for the next General Assembly, with instructions that, if they find such an arrangement practicable, it may be effected.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly resumed, and continued until the time of adjournment, the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies presented their report, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows: To the

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*—Rev. William W. Whipple, Principal; and Rev. Joseph Wilson, Alternate.

2. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America*—Rev. Henry M. Field, Principal; and Rev. John Spaulding, Alternate.

3. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States*—Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Principal; Elder P. Frazer Smith, Alternate.

4. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States*—Rev. Conway P. Wing, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Elias J. Richards, Alternate.

5. *General Association of Massachusetts*—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Eber M. Rollo, Alternate.

6. *General Association of Connecticut*—Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Principal; and Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D., Alternate.

7. *General Association of New-Hampshire*—Rev. Henry Little, Principal; and Rev. Simon S. Goss, Alternate.

8. *General Convention of Vermont*—Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Royal A. Avery, Alternate.

9. *General Conference of Maine*—Rev. George A. Howard, Principal; and Rev. Jotham Sewall, Alternate.

10. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*—Rev. Addison K. Strong, Principal; and Rev. Arthur Swazey, Alternate.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Wabash and Alta California reported, that the records are not in the house, and were discharged.

The report of the Special Committee on Home Missions, after further discussion, and prayer for Divine guidance, was adopted without dissent, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the general subject of Home Missions, together with the report of the Commission, appointed by the General Assembly at Wilmington, to make investigation respecting the same, submit, and recommend for adoption the following paper:

1. We regard the statements and representations made in the report of the Commission, as essentially correct and just. And we believe that this lucid and faithful exposition of facts and principles, if brought before our churches and the public at large, would remove

many misapprehensions, and do an important service to the cause of truth. It is therefore ordered, that at least 5000 copies of the report be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, for general circulation.

2. We deeply regret, that our relations to the American Home Missionary Society seem to grow more and more complicated and embarrassing. We see no prospect of any such effectual removal of the difficulties, which have sprung up between that Society and our Church, as will fully reëstablish the harmonious and beneficent coöperation in the Home Missionary work, which was so happily maintained in former years. All endeavors to effect a satisfactory adjustment of the matters of difference between us and the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society have proved fruitless. And the position, which has been assumed in relation to our Church Extension operations, and the action of the General Assembly, by the leading Congregational Associations with which we are in correspondence, indicates a deep and settled feeling on their part, which appears to foretoken a speedy dissolution of the copartnership in Home Missions, unless we shall consent to abandon a great work which we believe Divine Providence has set before us, and shall retrace steps which we have taken under a most solemn conviction of our duty to God and to his Church.

3. It is with us no longer an open question, whether we should continue to prosecute our Church-Extension work, so as to supply any lack of service that may exist on our field, according to our own judgment and ability. In maintaining this position, we are guilty of no breach of good faith towards the American Home Missionary Society. For we have never expressly, nor by remote implication, bound ourselves to make that Society the exclusive agency of our Church in the Home Missionary work.

In pursuing our Church-Extension work, we feel that we are only discharging an imperative duty which the Great Head of the Church has laid upon us. The necessity for this work is becoming increasingly urgent, in consequence of new circumstances over which we have no control; and we must go forward, and not backward, in the prosecution of it.

4. While we deem it incumbent on our Church to maintain firmly the principles and policy regarding this subject, which have been heretofore adopted and acted upon by the General Assembly, we earnestly desire to effect a good understanding with our Congregational brethren. We have no disposition to take any advantage of them in our coöperation with them; nor do we assert any right or liberty for ourselves which we do not freely accord to them.

We have earnestly desired continued coöperation with our brethren in the work of Home Missions, provided it could be carried forward in consistency with the proper liberty of our churches, Presbyteries, and higher judicatories, and in fraternal confidence. But, if a separation must take place, we trust that it may be effected in Christian love, and solely with a view to the greater peace and efficiency of both denominations.

And, that we may do all in our power to secure a wise and Christian adjustment of the difficulties by which we are encompassed, in relation to this subject, the General Assembly hereby appoint a Committee of ten, to meet, in a fraternal conference, a Committee of Congregational brethren, (should such a Committee be appointed,) consisting of two members from each of the Congregational bodies with which this General Assembly is in correspondence, namely: The General Association of Connecticut, The General Association of Massachusetts, The General Convention of Vermont, The General Association of New-Hampshire, and the General Conference of Maine. To carry into effect this arrangement, the Committee of Conference are hereby instructed to address a communication to each of the bodies already named, inviting them to appoint a like Committee to meet with the Committee of this General Assembly.

5. It shall be the duty of the Committee of the Assembly, herein provided for, to use their utmost endeavors to secure such an understanding between us and our Congregational brethren in regard to our coöperation with them in the work of Home Missions, as may conduct to an equitable and final settlement of this whole question.

It shall also be the duty of this Committee to make a full report to the next General Assembly, and to recommend to that body such plans and measures pertaining to the Home Missionary work as they may deem wise and necessary.

6. We would lay no restrictions whatever on our Presbyteries, or churches, as to the exercise of their liberty, in choosing for themselves, through what agency they shall bestow their contributions for the promotion of the Domestic Missionary work. But we would earnestly urge them, to do all in their power for the furtherance of this great Cause, either through the A. H. M. Society, or the Church-Extension Committee, or both, or through some other agency. And to suffer no feeling of suspense, as to the channels through which they are to send forth the waters of life, to dry up the fountains of their Christian beneficence.

Resolved, That four of the Committee of Conference appointed by the above report, be a quorum; and that they be authorized to fill their own vacancies.

Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Rev. John McLeod, Rev. William N. McHarg, Rev. Clement E. Babb, and Rev. John Spaulding, were appointed a Committee to nominate the Committee of Conference.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension, together with certain memorials on the subject of Home Missions, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Permanent Church Extension Committee; also certain memorials, from several Presbyteries and one Synod, on the subject of Home Missions, submit the following report:

The report of the Permanent Committee affords encouraging proofs

of progress in the work of Church Extension. This work is steadily growing on the hands of the Committee, and is carried forward by them with wisdom and efficiency. An increase of about fifty per cent in the receipts of the Committee within the past year shows, that this Cause is taking a deep hold on the hearts of our people. The importance of the exploring agencies that are employed by the Committee can hardly be overestimated. New and wide fields are opening, that must not be neglected by our Church. The number of our feeble churches, that can receive aid only from this Church Extension Committee, is, from special causes, rapidly increasing. These churches must not be suffered to die, or be driven to other denominations for support, as the condition of their continued existence. The present condition of our Home Missionary affairs multiplies, and will multiply, the demands for the efficient prosecution of our Church Extension enterprise. The coming year will be one of great importance in the history of this work. A large increase upon the present receipts of the Committee will be urgently needed.

In view of the whole case, we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the report of the Church Extension Committee be approved, and that the Committee are hereby instructed to prosecute their work with all the energy that they can command.

2. That we urge our feeble churches, that make application to the Committee for aid, to use their utmost endeavors to help themselves, and to ask the Committee for the smallest amount with which they can adequately support their minister.

3. That we request all the churches in our connection, that are not aided by the American Home Missionary Society, to take up collections at an early day for the Church Extension Cause.

The term of office of the following members of the Permanent Committee now expires, viz., Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Hon. Joseph Allison, Mr. Samuel Whillden, Mr. Lawrence Peterson, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D. We would recommend, to fill the vacancies thus occurring, the names of Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., Mr. Alexander Whillden, Mr. Lawrence Peterson, Hon. Joseph Allison, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D.,

The memorials referred to the Committee are from the Synod of Ohio and the Presbyteries of Athens, Franklin, Hamilton, Watertown, Detroit, Alton, and Dakota. All of these memorials, except that from the Presbytery of Alton, express a desire that the coöperation between us and our Congregational brethren in the work of Home Missions may be continued; while, with a single exception, they recognize our Church Extension work as proper and necessary. The Presbytery of Alton ask, that the Assembly at once take charge of the entire Home Missionary work, in case it shall be deemed advisable to dissolve our relations with the A. H. M. Society. These memorials were laid before the Special Committee on Home Missions, and were duly considered by them in framing their report.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing

Committee on Foreign Missions. Before concluding its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, viz., the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions beg leave to submit the following report, and recommend its adoption by the General Assembly as its utterance at the present time, on this most important subject:

The command, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature," is not surpassed for distinctness and impressiveness by any saying of our Lord Jesus Christ. No one, that pretends to love the Master, can be indifferent to this direction. Nor does it pertain alone to individual believers. It embraces every church in its organic character. Every denomination of Christians must see to it that its name is identified with the cause of Foreign Missions. It would be fatal to the hope of any professed disciple of the Son of God, to have no sympathy with the suffering Redeemer in his desire to save a perishing world. It is disgraceful to any company of believers not to recognize, somewhere in their system, the obligation resting upon them to take part, at whatever cost and sacrifice, in the conquest of the world to the dominion of the Cross. It may not be necessary that there should be as many distinct organizations, for sending out and sustaining missionaries upon the Foreign field, as there are separate denominations; but if, upon careful investigation, it be thought that in this way the strength and efficiency of any portion of the people of God can thus be more completely developed, then no considerations of a worldly policy should be allowed, for a moment, to hinder the formation of a new Missionary Society. We are not called upon to convert the heathen, but we are bound, as individuals, as churches, and as a distinct branch of the Church of Jesus Christ, to do all in our power to preach the Gospel to every creature. We are debtors, made so by the command of Jesus, "both to the Greeks and to the Barbarians, both to the wise and to the unwise;" so, as much as in us is, we must be ready to preach the Gospel, not only to them that are at Rome, but to the crowded population of China and India, to the scattered inhabitants of Polynesia, and to the roving hordes in our own wilderness.

The practical question at present is, whether, as a denomination, we

can continue to work with the American Board, or whether the time has come to initiate a system, under which we can more rapidly and fully develop the strength and spirit of our people.

The General Assembly finds an answer to this question in the Report of its Permanent Committee, just presented, and that of the Committee of Conference with the American Board; which reports are to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes, after so much of the first report as relates to the Presbyterial character of the churches of the Ahmednuggur Mission be modified, as the Permanent Committee now desire, to correspond to the facts in the case; and, after the paragraph be stricken out, relating to the communication of a missionary to a Presbytery, and the memorial of the Presbytery to the Assembly.

The attention of the churches is called to certain particulars in this elaborate and excellent Report of the Permanent Committee:

First. The urging upon Presbyteries of the importance of securing a more perfect system, in respect to contributions for missionary purposes, and especially the necessity of reporting such collections, not in a spirit of boasting, but in order that full and correct statistics of our benevolent operations may be secured.

Second. The correspondence from the Dacotah, the Madura, and the African missions is worthy of notice, from the excellence of these communications and the important information which they convey; but more especially as constituting the beginning of an interchange of letters between the General Assembly and its absent and distant members, who are preaching the Gospel among the heathen.

Third. That portion of the Report which is in reply to the Memorial for the establishment of missions in Mexico, and Central or Southern America, may be accepted as the proper reply to the resolution of the Presbytery of Detroit, and a memorial signed by George Duffield and H. Kendall, submitted to the Standing Committee; as it argues at length the impracticability of attempting to establish separate and independent Missions at the present time.

It is only necessary to say, in respect to the report of the Special Committee of Conference with the American Board, that every thing sought by our Committee, or desired by the General Assembly, was cordially assented to; and we rely upon the good faith of the Prudential Committee to carry out their own declaration, "that both 'reason' and 'charity' demand the facilitation of such organizations," (that is, Foreign Presbyteries,) "whenever circumstances and a due regard to the great objects of this Board will allow;" and, in view of the offer of the Prudential Committee, it is resolved, that the General Assembly will gladly welcome the Annual Delegation sent to confer with them by the American Board.

The Assembly wish to be understood, as expressing their undiminished confidence in the noble institution, with which they have been so long associated in the work of evangelizing the world, and their desire still to coöperate with their brethren of another denomination in spreading the news of salvation to the ends of the earth. Especially on this "*Jubilee year*," would the Assembly enjoin upon all its churches to lend most liberal aid, in furthering a result so desirable as that

which is sought, viz., to bring the Board, to its next anniversary, free from debt, and prepared to begin, with increased ardor and energy, its second half-century in the glorious work of bringing all mankind into subjection to Jesus Christ.

The term of office of the following members of the Permanent Committee expires with this Assembly, viz., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., and Mr. John A. Brown.

It is respectfully recommended, as Rev. Albert Barnes declines a reëlection, and Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., has removed to Massachusetts, that the vacancies be filled by the reëlection of Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., and Mr. John A. Brown, with the addition of the names of Rev. George Duffield, D.D., and Rev. Walter Clarke, D.D.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, to whom was referred the resolution, proposing that the General Assembly should instruct the Church Extension Committee to offer no assistance to any church that has in its communion one or more slaveholders, reported as follows:

1. The Permanent Committee on Church Extension is appointed to act for the whole Church, being an organ of the General Assembly, which represents the whole Church, and we can see no defensible principle on which such a Committee could make discriminations, on moral grounds, between churches that are recognized as having the same ecclesiastical standing under our common Constitution.

2. The position of our Church is well understood to be one of opposition to the spirit and the system of Slavery; and we have no reason to believe, that any churches connected with us are using their influence to sustain and fortify that institution.

3. If it be true, that any members of churches in our connection hold slaves under mistaken views of their duty towards them, we do not see that this affords any sufficient reason for withholding from them the Bread of Life, and such enlightened teachings, as we believe our ministry are qualified and disposed to impart, in relation to all the great principles of Christian duty. We sympathize with all Christian endeavors to remove imperfection and sin from the Church of Christ; but we think this end is to be accomplished, not by withdrawing the Gospel from those who need it, but by affectionate and prayerful efforts, to apply the principles of our holy religion to the heart and conscience of every Christian, who is willing to receive instruction.

4. The Church Extension Committee are fully aware of the ground which our Church occupies with reference to this subject, and we have confidence that they will conscientiously discharge their duty, with an enlightened regard to the promotion of righteousness and holiness in the Church and in the world.

The report was adopted.

Against the adoption of this report, Mr. William N. Allison and Rev. Simon S. Goss entered their dissent.

The following protest, also, against this action was ordered to be entered upon the Minutes:

The undersigned members of the Assembly desire to enter on the Minutes their solemn protest against the action of the same, in adopting the resolutions of the Committee on Church Extension, adverse to the resolution to instruct the Church Extension Committee to extend no aid to any church which has among its communicants one or more slaveholders, and to enjoin on the evangelists, whom they may employ, to receive no person known to be a slaveholder to the communion of any of the churches which they may form, which resolution had been referred to said Committee; for the following reasons:

1. Because said resolutions do really, though, we suppose, unintentionally, misrepresent the said resolution in insinuating that said resolution forbids the preaching of the Gospel to slaveholders; while it only forbids those, who are sustained by the contributions of our churches for the extension of Christ's kingdom, from receiving slaveholders to the communion of the Church.

2. Because said resolutions imply that we have no constitutional power to interfere, in any way, with the admission of slaveholders into the Church, though previous Assemblies have declared that the holding of our fellow in the condition of Slavery is an offense, in the proper sense of the term, as used in the Book of Discipline; and we believe it to be a crime of the first magnitude, not less than adultery.

3. Because the action of the Assembly, in adopting these resolutions, is contrary to that of the Assembly of 1818, which declares that "it is manifestly the duty of all Christians, who enjoy the light of the present day, to use their honest, earnest, and unwearied endeavors, as speedily as possible, to efface this blot on our holy religion, and obtain the complete abolition of Slavery throughout Christendom;" which declaration has been repeatedly reäffirmed by subsequent Assemblies, while we, by refusing to express any disapprobation of receiving slaveholders to the Lord's table, do, in effect, express our approbation of so doing, and thus rivet the fetters of the slave.

GEORGE E. CLAPP,
THOMAS S. WILLIAMSON,
JAMES GORDON.

A communication was received from Rev. George Shepard, D.D., the Delegate from the General Conference of Maine.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 29, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee, appointed to nominate the Committee of Conference with a similar Committee to be appointed by the General Associations of New-England, made the following nominations: Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., Rev. Samuel T. Seelye, Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., and Walter S. Griffith.

In regard to the distribution of the five thousand copies of the report of the Commission, the Committee recommend, that the Stated Clerk be instructed to place one thousand copies at the disposal of the Committee of Conference, and to send the remainder to the Stated Clerks of the several Presbyteries, dividing them in proportion to the number of communicants in each Presbytery.

The report was adopted.

Rev. James N. Edmiston appeared as a Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, his name was entered upon the roll, and he addressed the Assembly.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes. Pastors, stated supplies, and the sessions of vacant churches, were also requested to read it, at some convenient season, to their congregations.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church, on the request from the Presbytery of Chicago, asking the General Assembly to take measures to secure more accuracy and completeness in the reports of our Presbyteries to the Assembly.

After discussion, the subject was referred to a Committee, consisting of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, to report to the next Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the Overture—When a church shall dismiss its ruling elders, and deny to its members the right of appeal and complaint, and deny the authority of Presbytery over it, has it a right to be represented in the judicatories of our Church?—reported as follows:

Our Church is organized on constitutional principles, with powers and duties appropriate to each branch or part thereof; and, with a gradation of subordinate and superior judicatories, designed to preserve unity of doctrine, and orderly discipline, according to the Scriptures.

This Constitution does not recognize a right of revolution, and makes no provision therefor; but treats all such cases simply as breaches of order, and visits them with appropriate constitutional remedies. Any individual church is represented in the church judicatories constitutionally, only by the pastor or an elder, one or both; and it can find admission into such judicatories only through such a mode of representation.

The Overture supposes three cases: 1st, a dismissal of elders; 2d, a denial of the right of appeal and complaint; and 3d, a denial of the authority of the Presbytery.

Each of these is an unconstitutional act, is utterly null and void, and subjects the offending church to visitation and discipline at the hands of the Presbytery. The Form of Gov. Ch. X. § VIII., empowers the Presbytery "to visit particular churches, for the purpose of inquiring into their state, and redressing the evils that may have arisen in them; to unite or divide congregations, at the request of the people; or to form or receive new congregations; and, in general, to order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under their care."

The above-named acts of insubordination, being void, work no effect; the session have still the right, and it is their duty, to send one of the elders to the Presbytery and the Synod; and his votes and acts in these bodies are the votes and the acts of the church. So, too, the Presbytery may send any one of such elders to the General Assembly; and should such church refuse obedience to the acts of the judicatories so constituted, it would be subject to the discipline, in due form, of our ecclesiastical law. Such church has a right to be represented by *elders*, and it cannot pass by them and substitute a *private member* as its representative. A void act of deposition, or dismission of its elders, does not incapacitate the church. In sending one of its dismissed elders to the Presbytery or the Synod, it disaffirms its illegal act; and that is an end of it; and if it should send a delegate, not an elder, he could not be received; and the church would simply be unrepresented, (except by the pastor,) *pro hâc vice;* but the church is still under the care of the Presbytery, and subject to its government. The bond of union, which was formed by mutual and concurrent consent and act, cannot be dissolved by an *ex parte* act of insubordination or revolution, until the other party has acted thereon. The Committee, therefore, recommend the following answer to the Overture:

Resolved, That the acts of insubordination, specified in the Overture, do not, of themselves, infer a forfeiture of the church's right to be represented in the church judicatories; but such representation must be in the mode, and by the persons, specified in the Constitution of the Church.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church, on a memorial from certain members of the Church in Bloomfield, N. J., inquiring as to the rights of female and minor members of the church to vote in elections for church officers, was indefinitely postponed.

A similar disposition was made of the report of the Committee on Bills of Overtures, previously accepted and placed upon the Docket.

The Permanent Committee on Home Missions, appointed by the last Assembly, were continued for the present year, with the exception of Mr. Robert M. Hartley, in the place of Mr. Norman White.

Mr. Christopher R. Robert, Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., and Mr. John C. Hines were appointed auditors of the Church Erection Fund.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an Overture from W. F. Stuart, Samuel Polkey, Robert Barry, Joseph H. Leonard,

and Parker Earle, representatives of different Temperance organizations in Illinois, praying that this General Assembly would "give the Temperance Cause a proper prominence among the means of reform sustained by the Church;" and especially suggesting, that it would "arrange or recommend that some proper Temperance movement should sustain the same relation to the churches, as the Tract, the Bible, and the Missionary Causes do, both morally and financially, it would be of immense advantage to the cause."

The Committee report, that this Overture did not come into their possession until near the close of the sessions of the Assembly, affording but little time for such action as the importance of the subject demands. In compliance with the request of the petitioners, the Assembly are willing to assign to the cause of Temperance a relation to our Church not dissimilar to that which has been given to the benevolent objects with which it is compared. But with none of these do we maintain any other connection, than that which their own moral power secures upon the free affection and esteem of our members. Very cheerfully and earnestly would this Assembly commend the Cause of Temperance to all the ministers and members of our Church, and urge them heartily to coöperate with every judicious effort in a Christian spirit to promote it; that pastors frequently preach upon the subject, and especially that no countenance be given to those social usages, by which great temptations to intemperance are thrown before their fellow-men.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that the following Commissioners had been excused from further attendance on the sessions of the Assembly:

Rev. Messrs. Joseph Chester, George E. W. Leonard, Isaac G. Ogden, John Mattocks, William S. Leavitt, James A. Carnahan, Fordyce Harrington, John R. Young, Rufus R. Deming, David A. Grosvenor, Ova H. Seymour, Clement E. Babb, George E. Pierce, D.D., William Fuller, Lewis H. Reid, Cornelius H. Taylor, Julius S. Pattengill, William Wisner, D.D., and Henry M. Field. Messrs. Edward A. Durant, John Gaul, Jr., John Maclay, Luther H. Trask, Edgar B. Day, William A. Wood, Thomas B. Hopper, Hon. William W. Davison, Jacob M. Schermerhorn, Anthony H. Hinkle, John O. Wishard, Joseph Esty, James R. McDonald, John R. Osborne, and Loren J. Ames, M.D.

The Standing Committees severally reported, that they had no further business before them.

The janitor's bill, the bills for printing and stationery, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to Maine, New-Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Canada, Wisconsin, and the German Reformed Synod, with the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

Resolved, That the Minutes of this Assembly, with the usual Ap-

pendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That the great good already accomplished by the Society for Promoting Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, in sustaining and encouraging valuable institutions in times of commercial embarrassment, until they could be placed on permanent foundations, is entitled to the grateful acknowledgment of this Assembly; while its unfinished work is worthy of the hearty sympathy and generous aid of all the friends of sound learning and enlightened piety; especially in regard to completing the endowment of the institutions now under its patronage.

Resolved, That the efforts of our brethren on the Pacific coast, to establish the institutions of education and religion among them, and especially to endow the colleges of California and Oregon, are worthy of the confidence and patronage of our churches.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be presented to the respective Railroad Companies, who have generously consented to a reduction of their regular fare, in favor of the Commissioners and others, who have been in attendance on our sessions.

Also, To the citizens of Pittsburgh, Allegheny City, and the neighboring villages, whose large-hearted hospitality has been so munificently extended to the members of the Assembly, and rendered their sojourn so pleasant and so gratefully memorable, with the assurance of our fervent prayers, that they and theirs may be abundantly "recompensed by the Giver of all good."

Also, To the Committee of Arrangements for their promptness and assiduity, in providing for the convenience and comfort of their numerous visitors on this occasion.

Also, To the Trustees of the Third Presbyterian Church, for the use of their commodious house of worship, and its ample accommodatious.

Also, To the Moderator, the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, for the able and impartial manner in which he has presided over the deliberations of the Assembly; and for the discriminating and Christian courtesy which he has extended to the Commissioners.

Also, That the Assembly happily appreciate the admirable taste and luxurious comity of the entertainment given them by the ladies, on the beautiful grounds of Mr. Leslie, at his villa, in Oakland, to whom we are indebted for one of the most delightful excursions and social gatherings that we have ever enjoyed.

Also, That the thanks of the Assembly be given to the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association for their generous and valuable tender of the use of their library and reading-rooms.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with, in consequence of the loss of a portion of the report of the Committee on Leave of Absence.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer, and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of the city of SYRACUSE, N. Y., on the third Thursday of May, 1861, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING,
Permanent Clerk.

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29th, 1860.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1860.

The Narrative of the State of Religion, within the bounds of whatsoever ecclesiastical body, is an answer, so far as it goes, to Zion's question: "Watchman, what of the night?" When it is "the return of the year" that suggests this question, and when the answer is to cover so vast a field as is represented by this Assembly, this answer becomes one of peculiar interest, and we await it with great anxiety, aware that we ourselves, in part, are responsible for it, whatever it may be.

How has the battle gone during these twelve eventful months, amid the multiplied opportunities and instrumentalities of this past year, in this portion of the field and in that; at the East, in the great North-West, on the vast intervening field of the Middle States, on the Pacific shore? "Watchman, what of the night?" We ought to have an answer to this great inquiry from every portion of our field; but we regret to say that many of the Presbyteries, as in previous years, are silent. While the number of reports is somewhat larger than it was last year, a fact which your Committee are glad to be able to report, the number being then sixty-five, and this year seventy-one—they yet feel called upon to suggest, that every Presbytery ought to remember, that the General Assembly is very desirous to ascertain, from year to year, what each Presbytery within its bounds has been doing, what its experience has been, what its present wants are, and what are its prospects. And they would suggest, further, that

every Presbytery ought to be equally desirous of coming into closer sympathy and fellowship with the other portions of the Church, by putting the Assembly in possession of these facts.

It is a marked feature in the reports which have come to us, that they very generally, at the outset, contrast the condition of the churches with that which was reported one and two years ago. Or, perhaps, it should be said, that what they indicate is a difference, rather than a contrast. Although nearly all of them mention the absence of those special manifestations of revival, which were so generally prevalent one and two years ago, yet, in a large majority of cases, there are still thanksgiving and praise, for the gracious influences of the Spirit which have continued to pervade the churches, and for the many signs of encouragement which are seen.

REVIVALS.

Nearly every Presbytery reports one or more revivals, which, though not so marked in their features, nor so large in their results, as those of two years ago, have still greatly cheered and strengthened the churches. Even where no special outpouring of the Spirit has been enjoyed, the condition of the churches, in most cases, is not that state of apathy and declension which is too often the result of reäction after a season of revival. While the exclamation is seldom heard, which was so common a year ago, "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad," there are many indications that our ministers and churches generally are awake and in earnest, laboring with a good degree of fidelity, and watching and praying and waiting in hope.

GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT.

The present state of things among the churches seems to be quite generally regarded by them, not only in theory but in practice, as a time for growth and development, and a time to "prepare the way of the Lord." Although the expectations have been disappointed, which many had begun two years ago to cherish, that the Great Awakening was to continue unabated, the effect has not been to produce feelings of despondency and discouragement. To use the language of one of the Presbyteries, "the churches seem only to be more fully and deeply impressed with the truth, that the struggle with sin is a real conflict and a ceaseless one;" and that it must be waged by faith, as well as by sight, "and with unwavering confidence and hope in Him 'who giveth us the victory.'" Although walking now, in this respect, more by faith and less by sight, it is quite manifest, that the churches are not without such confidence and hope. And this is based not only upon the promises, and upon the sufficiency of the ordinary means of grace, but upon the indications which are actually seen in connection with the use of these means. Special mention is made, very generally, of an increased attendance upon the services of the sanctuary, and of an unusual interest in them. And there seems to be quite a general expectation, on the part of the brethren, of corresponding results. There is great encouragement in this fact; because, while there

are doubtless special times of refreshing from the Lord, to be prayed for, and to be looked for, we cannot doubt, that the Church has only to put forth specific effort and expectation in connection with the ordinary means of grace, to be blessed with a constant ingathering of souls. In this connection, both for what it indicates, and for what it suggests, we quote the following from the report of one of our largest Presbyteries. "The Presbytery have remarked," they say, "as a conspicuous feature in the reports from the churches, that those that fear the Lord have been more constrained to speak often one to another of the things concerning the Kingdom: and, as a result, they have become more interested in the salvation of the unconverted, and more anxious to devise new ways, by which the Gospel might find those hitherto out of the reach of religious instruction, and those who would not voluntarily seek it. There has been less *waiting* for opportunities to do good, and more seeking for them than in former times; more pressing sense of obligation to labor appears to have rested upon the elders and the membership, and less of the feeling that their work was completed by regular attendance upon the services of the sanctuary; and that whatever else was to be done devolved upon the pastors. And these feelings have been practically developed in various ways."

In this connection, by way of illustration, the fact may be quoted, from another Presbytery, that one of the elders is accustomed to go forth, from time to time, on longer or shorter circuits, and spending from one to several days, for the purpose of circulating religious books and tracts, and having personal conversation with such as he may be able to reach. A good and a great work has thus been accomplished, through a single individual.

The following is very encouraging language in the same direction from another report: "Our elders especially are coming up to their true position in their churches, and in this Presbytery are becoming a model eldership."

Feeling the dependence of our Church upon her Eldership, the clerical portion of the Committee have quoted this language and these facts, both for what they indicate and for what they suggest.

While the reports, generally, are thus favorable, as to the state of things among the churches, some of them are in a different strain, and mention facts which are fitted to humble us and make us sad. One Presbytery, for instance, numbering 16 churches, and these with an average membership of one hundred and sixty-four, report the additions on profession during the year as only twenty-six! There are other features, however, of this same report, which are interesting and full of promise; the advance, for example, of a thousand dollars in their contributions; the number of teachers engaged in the Sabbath-school; the multiplication and prosperity of Sabbath-schools, and the efforts which are being made to plant one at least in every school district in the Presbytery.

Another Presbytery, and this a large one too, says: "There is evidently a lack of spirituality and self-denying effort in Christ's service in most of our churches, and a spirit of apathy and worldliness pre-

vails to an alarming extent." Let us labor and pray that there be no occasion for such reports, when the question shall be raised another year: "Watchman, what of the night?"

THE RISING GENERATION.

The reports generally make special mention of the Sabbath-school, of increased interest in it, and increased efforts in that direction; and not only in behalf of the children of the Church and congregation, but of such as are gathered in mission schools. There seems to be special interest in this Cause, accompanied with corresponding labors in every portion of our field. When Zion's watchmen report this fact to us, we cannot but be greatly cheered. It is auspicious of "great things," for the Church, and for the world, when our Lord puts it into the hearts of his disciples to gather in the little ones, and especially to go out into the lanes and hedges, and by love "compel *them* to come in," whose ordinary associations do not bring them in. The instruction of the older youth and of adults in Bible classes seems to be receiving very general attention. Its importance is appreciated, and greater efforts are being made to secure it. One of the most interesting features of one of the most important of our churches on the Pacific shore is, its Bible class of adults, which is largely attended, and sustained with constant and increasing interest. As coming from California, this is, especially, an interesting fact.

One of the Presbyteries reports, commending the plan as one which it would be well for all the churches to adopt, that "some of the churches have introduced classes of catechumens from amongst the young who are candidates for membership with the church, and have placed them under the direct supervision of one or more members of the session." The benefits, which will be likely to flow from such an arrangement, are too obvious to need to be specified. Comparatively little allusion is made to catechetical instruction. Some of the reports speak of its importance in connection with its general neglect; while a few indicate an increased attention to it. It is greatly to be desired, that an increased attention to it should become more general. Error in these days assumes so many and such plausible shapes, and so easily communicates itself to the atmosphere which we breathe, and to the food which our mental appetites crave, that it is of especial importance, that our children should be furnished, in due season, with that well-proved "form of sound words" which the Catechism gives us. We wonder that Christian parents are not afraid to send their children out into the world, as the world is in these days, without arming them with some specific safeguard against the soul-destroying errors which every where prevail. The Bible they will, of course, be made familiar with; but it is very desirable that they be made familiar, also, (and so familiar that memory can never let them go,) with clear and definite doctrinal statements of what the Bible teaches. We would suggest, that, while the Church is to be held responsible for the catechetical instruction of the children within its reach, a greater responsibility rests upon Christian parents. Unless the Catechism is honored, and

its words made "household words" in our Christian families, the efforts of the Church in this direction will be of little avail.

CHURCH EDIFICES.

A large majority of the Presbyteries report the building, or the remodelling, of one or more houses of worship. In many cases, existing debts have been removed; and, in a few instances, parsonages have been either built or purchased. These are signs of stability and progress.

CHURCH ORGANIZATION.

In the organization of churches, however, comparatively little has been done. While we regret this, as we do any indication of a lack of progress, our regret rather goes back of this to the already inadequate supply of ministers. We certainly do not regret that churches have not been organized "in advance of all others" at every "four-corners" of the land, with the prospect that they would soon starve and die because of none to break unto them the bread of life. We believe that, as a denomination, we are wisely cautious in this matter; and that a failure to organize churches is not altogether a failure to remember the destitute portions of our field, and, so far as possible, to care for them. Our Presbyteries are evidently feeling an increased sense of responsibility in this matter.

EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

The greater occasion for regret is, the lack of evidence, that men will be found to minister to the churches, when churches shall be organized. In this connection, your Committee regard it as a significant fact, that there is so great an indifference on the part of Christian parents to the ordinance of infant baptism. We do not discover that this prevails to any greater extent than hitherto; but, until our Presbyteries shall report a decided change for the better in this respect, we shall certainly have reason to fear, that Christian parents are still failing to give their children unreservedly to the Lord, and train them up to preach his word.

There would seem to be indicated, if your Committee might be permitted to draw an inference, in this connection, a lack of sufficient preaching on the importance of this ordinance, and on the obligations and privileges connected with it; and a lack of what is, perhaps, still more needed, personal and private conversation, on the part of ministers and elders, with such parents as do not bring their children forward—a lack of specific effort to give our little ones the benefit of this Heaven-appointed rite. While, however, we do not find, at this point, the evidence we should be glad to find of a prospective increase in the ministry, it is gratifying to see that the Cause of Education for the Ministry is getting a stronger hold upon the attention and interest of the churches. The reports of the several Presbyteries show, as no

general reports and no statistics can, that this cause is gradually taking the position which belongs to it.

In this as in other matters which are vital to our growth as a denomination, and to the prosperity of the Redeemer's kingdom in the field which he has assigned to us, there is gratifying evidence of increased interest and decided progress.

PECUNIARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

In the matter of Christian beneficence, although the pecuniary pressure has been more severe, during the past year, on some portions of our field than at any previous time, yet the indications are, that very few of our churches have fallen back from the ground previously held, while, in some quarters, a positive advance has been made; and yet by no means such an advance as is called for, both by the ability of the churches, and the necessities of Christ's kingdom. As a denomination, God, in his providence, seems, at the present time, to be making a special appeal to us, to enlarge our contributions, especially in the direction of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and the Education of Young Men for the Ministry. We would venture the hope, and whatever of suggestion it may carry, that in view of our remissness in the past, and of the special appeal which the Great Head of the Church is making upon us just now, the ministry and the eldership will so interpret, to the churches, the voice of God's providence, that the membership will feel it as an individual responsibility, and appreciate it as a personal privilege, to give unto the Lord, and especially for these great Causes, as God has given them ability.

TEMPERANCE.

We regret that so little appears to indicate progress in the cause of Temperance. The reports from the Presbyteries, so far as they allude to this subject, would seem to indicate, that, on the whole, Intemperance is fearfully on the increase; while, at the same time, it is gratifying to know, that, in many places, this great evil is as vigorously opposed as ever, and in some places with good success.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

And now, acknowledging the good hand of God in the prosperity which has attended our Zion, during another year of her history, and especially in the preservation of the lives of so many of his servants, whose privilege it still is to serve him, in these days and in this great field of opportunity and of promise, it only remains sadly to chronicle the vacancies in our ranks, which have been made by the deaths of the following twenty brethren:

Abraham D. Brinkerhoff,	of the	Presbytery of	Champlain.
Flavel S. Gaylord,	"	"	Bath.
Joseph Myers,	"	"	Onondaga.
William L. Strong,	"	"	"

Archibald Bassett,	of the	Presbytery of	Delaware.
Artemas Dean,	"	"	Hudson,
Gideon N. Judd, D.D.,	"	"	"
Daniel T. Wood,	"	"	"
Francis C. Woodworth,	"	"	New-York, 3d.
Henry A. Rowland, D.D.,	"	"	Newark.
Benjamin T. Neale,	"	"	Logansport.
Henry Root,	"	"	Marshall.
James McLauren,	"	"	Saginaw.
Ephraim T. Woodruff,	"	"	Grand River.
Harvey Coe,	"	"	Portage.
Franklin Putnam,	"	"	Indianapolis.
George Chandler,	"	"	Philadelphia, 4th.
Levi Collins,	"	"	Belvidere.
Matthew Smith,	"	"	Keokuk.
Richard Renshaw,	"	"	Iowa Valley.

By order of the General Assembly,

THORNTON A. MILLS, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America.

The undersigned, appointed by the last General Assembly their Delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, would respectfully represent that this body have, for the present, declined correspondence with our Assembly, by action taken at their last meeting; he therefore deems it inappropriate to fulfill the duty to which he was appointed, and begs leave to return his commission.

Respectfully submitted, W. W. ATTERBURY.

Madison, Ind., May 17th, 1860.

II. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The undersigned, having been appointed by the General Assembly of 1858 their Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, attended the meeting of that body, which was held in May last, in the city of Philadelphia. Your Delegate was received with the warmest tokens of Christian kindness and affection. It was a pleasant duty, to bear to these brethren the greetings of the General Assembly, and the assurances of your deep interest in them as members of the great Presbyterian family in this land, and above all, as members of the Church of the living God.

The discussions of the Synod, during the stay of your Delegate, were mainly in regard to their relations to another body; but, in them all, a deep interest in the Church, and a strong attachment to the cause of the Redeemer, were manifested.

The members of the Synod appeared to be men of piety, learning, and devotion to their cause.

Their expressions of respect and regard for the General Assembly were very earnest and heartfelt.

Respectfully, J. W. BAILEY.

Galesburgh, Ill., May 15th, 1860.

III. To the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.

The undersigned, appointed by the last General Assembly to attend the Annual Meeting of the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, would respectfully report, that he was received with fraternal courtesy by that venerable body.

The first meeting of this Synod was held in 1746. The one to which the undersigned was appointed, and which commenced its sessions in Harrisburgh, on the eighteenth day of October last, was the one hundred and thirteenth anniversary of its Synodical existence.

The attendance was large. More than one hundred Ministers and Elders were present. Many of them were the venerable fathers and the learned doctors of this portion of the Church of God.

As might be expected, the aspect of the Assembly was impressive; the subjects of discussion were practical, and eminently religious.

The order of business, and the manner of conducting it, was systematic, and characterized by a spirit of Christian kindness and courtesy.

With the exception of an occasional prayer, offered up in the German language, and of an occasional word or phrase of a theological or metaphysical nature, which your Delegate could not understand, all the preaching, exhortations, and discussions were interesting and instructive.

While your Delegate had the privilege of listening to the reports that were read, and of observing the doings of the Synod, and of analyzing the spirit which pervaded and actuated them, he could not but rejoice in the conviction that this body, and the one which he had the honor to represent, are engaged in the promotion of the same glorious cause, and baptized into the same Spirit of our one common Lord and Master.

Having no prejudices to conciliate, no antagonisms to buffet, and no explanations to make in order to protect the acts of the General Assembly from condemnatory resolutions, your Delegate, with great freedom and pleasure, presented to the Synod the Christian salutations of this body, and requested a continuance of the correspondence between us. He is happy to inform you that the Rev. Dr. Zacharias was appointed Primarius, and Rev. Dr. E. Heiner, Secundus, to represent the Synod at the next meeting of the General Assembly, to be held in Pittsburgh on the third Thursday of May, 1860.

Respectfully submitted, GEO. A. LYON.

Erie, May 14th, 1860.

IV. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

The undersigned had great pleasure in fulfilling an appointment to represent the General Assembly at the Annual Meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts in Pittsfield, June, 1859, and in improv-

ing so favorable an opportunity to form a personal acquaintance with a body whose praise is in all the churches.

It was most gratifying to learn, that time had proved the genuineness of the wonderful work of grace with which Massachusetts was blessed, in common with a large portion of our country; and to hear the joy expressed at the improved state and cheering prospects of religion throughout the Commonwealth.

As the sessions of the Association are limited to two days and a half, there is, of necessity, much haste in the dispatch of business; and, as a very few take part in the deliberations, and direct the proceedings, to one accustomed to our judicatories, in which responsibility is so widely distributed, and the expression of opinion so generally indulged, there is the appearance of the want of freedom in speaking and acting, or of an appreciation of the duties of members.

The Association, like the General Assembly, has learned by experience that there is an important and urgent part of the Home Missionary work that has not been, and that cannot be, performed by the American Home Missionary Society, and for which some supplementary agency is necessary. The subject was referred to a Committee in 1858, on whose recommendation a Committee was appointed at the last meeting, whose duty it is to examine destitute and needy fields within the bounds of the Association, to awaken interest in them, and to provide for their supply, either through neighboring churches, or the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

The Association adopted the following report on "the Coöperation of Congregationalists and Presbyterians in the work of Home Missions":

"The General Association of Massachusetts cordially approve, as they ever have done, the fundamental principle of the American Home Missionary Society, whereby Christians of differing views in ecclesiastical polity unite their efforts for the only purpose of securing the more extensive publication of the Gospel of Christ in our land, independently of sectarian designs and aims; and also of the principles, according to which the Executive Committee have, from the beginning, aimed to distribute the common funds contributed for the purpose; and, in order to assure them of our encouragement in faithfully discharging their trust, according to the principles referred to, and zealously guarding against any perversion of the funds of the Society in aid of any exclusively sectarian or denominational designs whatsoever,

"*Resolved*, 1. That the action of the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society on the 25th of April last, relating to the Alton Presbytery, is based upon the only equitable principles upon which coöperation can be sustained; and they have our most earnest sympathy, and fullest sanction, in their endeavor to conduct the affairs of the Society according to the rules by them laid down.

"*Resolved*, 2. That, in the opinion of the Association, any attempt whatever to employ the American Home Missionary Society, or its funds, for exclusively sectarian or denominational purposes, would

be a violation of good faith, an infringement of the spirit of Christian fellowship, and a departure from strict justice."

The undersigned deprecated and deeply regrets this action of the Association. It was, however, so fully determined upon, in advance of discussion, and patience, under any considerable opposition to it, would have been so much a mere matter of courtesy, that but little of the argument against it was presented by your Delegate that would have been otherwise offered. Unobjectionable as are the principles stated, in themselves considered, there is a significance in the connection in which they are expressed, that is disrespectful and injurious to one of our bodies, and also to our highest judicatory. It is implied, that "Alton Presbytery" attempted "to employ the American Home Missionary Society, or its funds, for exclusively sectarian or denominational purposes," and was thus guilty of seeking "a violation of good faith—an infringement of the spirit of Christian fellowship, and a departure from strict justice;" and this is intimated, with a knowledge of the fact, that the General Assembly had formally arrived, at its dissent, from the principles, on which the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society predicated their denial of the applications for aid from churches in the Presbytery of Alton.

The undersigned will ever cherish pleasing recollections of the respect that was shown him by the Association, as the Delegate of the General Assembly, and of his private intercourse with its members. At the same time, he is constrained to be frank enough to say, that he saw no such tokens of special regard for our Church, as ought to induce a continuance of our correspondence with the Association; and no such evidence of special benefit from it, as ought to forbid its relin quishment, if there is a disposition on either part to give it up.

Respectfully submitted, P. H. FOWLER.

Utica, N. Y., May 14th, 1860.

V. To the General Association of Connecticut.

According to appointment, the undersigned, as the Delegate of the General Assembly, attended the meeting of the General Association of Connecticut, at Norwich, in June last. At his arrival, on the morning of the second day of the session, he found the Association had already discussed and passed a series of resolutions, severely reflecting on the action of this body in the matter of the Presbytery of Alton. He regretted that his detention on the railroad had prevented his being present to hear the discussion, and to vindicate your action.

Being allowed twenty minutes by vote to present the salutations of your body, he used them, as he was able, to explain your action, and to protest your disposition to abide by all that was fair and honorable in your relations to the New-England churches. At the same time, he protested against the propriety of the General Association's cen-

suring us for advising a Missionary Society, which controls our charities, while the same Association claimed the right to sit in judgment on the acts of this General Assembly. He thought that he saw, in such language on the part of the Association, a distrust of our charity and honor, and a readiness to put us, if possible, in the wrong before the world. Your Delegate was treated with perfect personal courtesy, but he was pained not to hear, in any address or prayer, any expression of marked sympathy with us as a denomination, or any special desire for our increase and prosperity. On the other hand, from what he saw and heard, he was forced to believe that, in a majority of the Association, there existed a peculiar distrust of our spirit and policy, and a disposition to regard us rather as rivals than auxiliaries.

With all his hereditary and unchanging reverence and love for the ministry and churches of New-England, your Delegate left the Association with the full belief, that longer peaceful coöperation with Congregationalists in Home Missions is as difficult, and as fruitful of distrust and contention, as would be attempted coöperation with Methodists, Baptists, or any other foreign denomination. This conclusion was painful but inevitable, and he submits it to the instructed minds of his brethren.

Respectfully yours, THOMAS BRAINERD.

Philadelphia, May 14th, 1860.

VI. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly at their meeting in Wilmington, to act as their Delegate to the General Association of Congregational and Presbyterian ministers of New-Hampshire, begs leave respectfully to report:

That he attended the meeting of the above-named body of Christian brethren, held at Boscawen, in the month of August last; and, having been welcomed by them with fraternal cordiality, was permitted to present to them your fraternal salutations.

In accordance with a practice, which has become somewhat prevalent of late among the Associations of our Congregational brethren, the proceedings of the General Assembly came up in regular order, on the report of a Committee appointed at a previous meeting. A resolution was offered, censuring the policy of the Assembly in the appointment and maintenance of its Church Extension Committee; but was, after some discussion, abandoned. Another was presented, relating to the issue pending between the American Home Missionary Society and your Presbytery of Alton. Your Delegate considered himself called upon, to explain the position of that matter as between the Presbytery and the General Assembly, informing the Association, that the General Assembly had listened to the representations of the Presbytery, and given attention to the rule, adopted by the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, with respect to them; but, being unwilling to judge, in so grave a matter, on par-

tial or *ex parte* evidence, had appointed a Commission to investigate the facts in the case, and report to the next General Assembly. On this ground he deemed it his duty to urge, upon the brethren of the Association, a suspension of their judgment, until the Commission should have opportunity to fulfill their trust; insisting, that the representations made to the Association were not admitted as just or true by the absent party, and that a decision upon the merits of the case, in such circumstances, could be only given under peril of doing serious injustice. He regrets to say, that his view of the case did not prevail with the Association, and the resolution was adopted, as follows.

"*Resolved*, That we cordially approve, not only of the general plans and operations of the American Home Missionary Society, but particularly of the principles adopted, and the course pursued, by the Executive Committee of that Society, in the case of the Alton Presbytery; and we commend the Committee for their strict and impartial adherence, in that, and, so far as we have knowledge, in every other official act, to the principles and conditions of the system which they are appointed to administer."

In the discussion of the resolution above referred to, the general subject of our relations with our Congregational brethren in the Home Missionary Society was brought prominently into view. Your Delegate was impressed strongly with the conviction, that a wide and deep-seated misunderstanding, the result of repeated misrepresentations, pervades the views of our New-England brethren in regard to the position of the General Assembly; a misunderstanding, which no statement of facts can remove; because the facts, however well authenticated, will not be received as true. He judges also, that the opinion widely prevails, that a separation between the two denominations in the Home Missionary work is inevitable, and on the whole to be desired. On his own responsibility, he expressed the opinion, that though the General Assembly had not desired, and did not then desire, such a result, but were disposed to coöperate with their brethren in this good work in good faith, as their fathers had done, yet, if the Congregational brethren deemed the separation desirable, the Presbyterians would meet them frankly, to adjust the proposed change on any fair and fraternal principles. He expressed the conviction, that neither denomination ought to think of arrogating to itself the entire inheritance of the Home Missionary Society. We should not think of wresting it from our Congregational brethren, neither should we willingly give up our interest in it to them; we had done too much to build it up, and were still too intimately connected with it to be willing to make the surrender. But whatever was right and fair they might depend on us to acquiesce in, or to do.

The Meeting of the Association was one of peculiar interest, as it marked the centennial anniversary of that venerable body. The brethren are manifestly pursuing a good work and with commendable energy. Their missionary efforts during more than half a century, as presented in an able report by the retiring Secretary of the Society, Rev. Dr. Stone, reflect honor both on them and their fathers.

Your Delegate is happy to bear to you, in return, the assurance of their fraternal regard; which, also, was manifested in their appointment of a Delegate to attend the meeting of this General Assembly.

All which is respectfully submitted, J. F. STEARNS.

Newark, N. J., May 14th, 1860.

VII. To the General Conference of Maine.

By appointment of the last General Assembly, the undersigned attended, as a Delegate, the General Conference of Maine. This reverend body met, on the 21st of June last, in the city of Portland, and was in session three days. It is composed of fourteen local or county Conferences, and one hundred and sixty ministers, with two hundred and forty-eight churches and about twenty thousand members; and is one of the most able and influential bodies in New-England. Your Delegate was received with marked cordiality, and the utmost Christian courtesy, as the representative of the Presbyterian Church. The religious tone of the Conference, as indicated in the devotional meetings, was admirable. The churches of Maine are deeply interested in the Cause of Home Missions at large, part of that State being missionary ground. Very little was said respecting the general subject of Home Missions, as affecting the country; and, as your Delegate believes, this was the only Conference in New-England, in which action was not taken, pointing more or less distinctly to the movements of our own Church on this subject. Your Delegate took occasion, in his address to the body, to assure them, that, while acting in good faith towards the Congregational Church with which we have been so long and so happily associated, and to which we are still bound by many hallowed association, it is the fixed purpose of our Church, to take such measures as may seem wisest and best, to develop our own resources, and cultivate most thoroughly that part of the vineyard which the Master has assigned us.

The reports of the various Conferences showed a prosperous and hopeful state of the body at large. And your Delegate was deeply impressed with the manly bearing, and the Christian and fervent spirit, of these excellent brethren of the churches of Maine.

He, also, assured them of the desire of our Church to continue the correspondence; and is happy to know, that Rev. Professor Shepard was appointed a Delegate from the Conference to our Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, GEO. F. WISWELL.

Wilmington, Del., May 21st, 1860.

VIII. To the General Convention of Vermont.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly at Wilmington, their Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont, attended the Meeting of the Convention, at Vergennes, in June last.

Your Delegate was most cordially received, and was particularly interested in the earnest devotion of the brethren to the Master's work, especially to the wants of their own field. All their discussions were characterized by a kind and fraternal spirit, towards the different branches of the Christian Church. The several objects of Christian benevolence received due attention, and were earnestly commended to the prayers and coöperation of their churches. A considerable majority of their churches are served by stated supplies, instead of settled pastors; and this fact was presented to the Convention.

Home evangelization was pressed with much earnestness, by several influential members of the Convention; as, also, the Cause of Education for the ministerial office; while no allusion was made in the Convention, except by a Delegate from a corresponding body, to "the vexed question" that, in some localities, has disturbed the peace and harmony among brethren, who have been accustomed to coöperate in establishing the institutions of the Gospel in the destitute portion of our land.

The Delegate, appointed to represent the General Convention in the Assembly at Wilmington, reported his inability to attend, but that he forwarded a letter to the Assembly, in which, among other matters, he was careful to remind the Assembly of their many obligations to Congregationalists, and that in particular, we are indebted to Vermont for a Beman, a Hall, and a Hatfield.

Your Delegate assumed the responsibility of respectfully acknowledging the obligation, and tendered the Convention the thanks of the Assembly, that, in training those brethren for extensive usefulness, they did not spoil them for good orthodox Presbyterians.

The Convention expressed their pleasure in a fraternal correspondence with the Assembly, and appointed a Delegate to represent them in the Assembly at Pittsburgh.

All which is respectfully submitted, SELDEN HAINES.

Keeseville, N.Y., April 19th, 1860.

IX. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly at Wilmington their Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, would respectfully report, that he attended the meeting of that Convention, which was held in Janesville, September 28th, 1859. He was cordially received, and a Delegate from the Convention was appointed to continue the correspondence.

The Convention appeared to be composed of good men and true; determined to execute the trust committed to them by the Great Head of the Church, notwithstanding the many hardships and discouragements, incident to the founding and sustaining of religious institutions in a newly settled portion of the country.

As your Delegate was denied the privilege of constant attendance on the sessions of the body owing to ill health, he is not prepared to report in detail the transactions of the Convention.

All which is respectfully submitted, HENRY B. HOLMES.

Belvidere, Ill., May 7th, 1860.

X. To the Presbyterian Synods of Canada.

In accordance with the appointment of the General Assembly at Wilmington, Delaware, 1859, the undersigned attended, as their Delegate, the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, and also the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church of Canada, both of which were assembled in the city of Toronto, in June last.

These Synods comprise a learned and efficient body of ministers, who are doing much in planting and perpetuating the institutions of the Gospel in that part of British America.

The Synod of the Presbyterian Church, which is in sympathy with the Free Church of Scotland, consists of 144 ministers with 183 churches. The Synod of the United Presbyterian Church is not so large, numbering 66 ministers and 119 churches.

Among the topics under discussion your Delegate was happy to find, that the theme of chief interest in both Synods was a proposition to unite these two divisions of Presbyterianism into one body. After a very full consideration of the question, the Synods agreed quite unanimously on the terms of union, so that, hereafter, they will act with all the increased efficiency of one organization.

Your Delegate was cordially received by both Synods, and an ample opportunity afforded him of laying before them the position of our branch of the Church.

The Confession of Faith was presented to the Synods as containing our Doctrinal Standards and Form of Church Government.

The statistics of our denomination, our work in Home and Foreign Missions, Education for the Ministry, and Publication, together with our position on the subject of Slavery, and the loss of ministers and members that we had sustained in endeavoring faithfully to carry out the Christian principle on that question, were severally laid before the Synods, and were heard by them with apparent satisfaction.

In respect to the matter of correspondence, while the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church were ready cordially to respond to the proposal, the Synod of the Presbyterian Church, on the other hand, did not see its way clear to enter into any arrangement.

The latter Synod freely acknowledged, that much of the common doctrine was held by our Church with their own, and that our many zealous efforts to extend the common cause of Christianity, and especially our efforts to discourage slaveholding in members of the Church, deserved the interest and sympathy of their body; yet, inasmuch as we differed from them in our interpretation of certain doctrines as

taught in the Westminster Confession of Faith, and as the Synod was not in the habit of appointing Delegates to Churches in America generally, it did not feel prepared, until the question shall have been considered comprehensively in all its relations, to recognize, in the way of correspondence, one particular branch of American Presbyterianism.

This being the view of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church, the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church, though favorable to the correspondence, judged it best to take no action in the case, as the union of the two Synods was about being consummated.

Your Delegate would recommend no further action in the matter at present.

All of which is respectfully submittted, JOHN McLEOD.

Philadelphia, May 8th, 1860.

XI. To the Free Synod of the Presbyterian Church.

The undersigned would respectfully represent, that he only, of the Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to hold further correspondence with the "Free Synod" of the Presbyterian Church, was able to attend the Annual Meeting of that body.

He was cordially received, his statements were kindly listened to, and he was convinced that a more intimate acquaintance with each other would produce greater harmony between the ministers and members of the two bodies; and that, so far as he could see, there was no reason why the sober and reliable portion of the Synod might not find comfort and edification, unity and strength, in connection with us, and we with them. Yet, on account of what was regarded as not the appropriate disposal of their memorial by the last Assembly, and especially a discrepancy between the facts in the case and the record in the Minutes, for both of which your Committee acknowledged himself to be, to a large extent, responsible, though he could not account for the latter; and for other reasons, over which your Committee had no control, no such favorable responses could be obtained, as would lead the Committee to see any good reason to continue or extend the correspondence with them, at present, for the purpose for which it was initiated. Nevertheless the Committee cannot but think, that the correspondence has been productive of good, and would recommend to all our churches and ministers to show them brotherly kindness as they have opportunity, believing that a more intimate acquaintance with our designs, spirit, and resources for good, would serve to promote that substantial harmony which ought to exist between Christians and Churches which have so many points in common with each other.

All of which is respectfully submitted, H. KENDALL.

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 21st, 1860.

XII. To the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly "to attend the next meeting of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, to be held in Philadelphia, for the purpose of conveying to the Board the Assembly's views as herein expressed," (in the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions,) "and of conferring with it, or with any Committee which it may appoint, as to the best mode by which these results may be most wisely and prudently secured; as well as to confer in regard to the localities where our missionaries can be most conveniently and speedily concentrated," beg leave respectfully to report:

That, in performing the duty assigned to them by the General Assembly, they attended the meeting of the American Board at Philadelphia, in October last, and requested the Board to appoint a Committee to confer with them on the subjects which had been referred to them; that they were met in the most kind and cordial manner by the Board; and that, in accordance with their request, a Committee, composed of the following gentlemen, was appointed by the Board: Rev. John W. Chickering, D.D., Hon. Lewis Child, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. Ray Palmer, D.D., and Henry Hill, Esq.; and that, after a full and free conference on the subjects referred to by the Assembly, the Committee of the American Board submitted the following report, which was unanimously adopted by the Board, and which the Committee of the General Assembly submit as the substance of their report, viz.:

"The Committee of Conference with the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church offer the following report:

"Having had the most free and fraternal intercourse with said Committee, both before and since the framing of this report, we come to the Board with the consciousness of a thorough mutual understanding, which we trust may be communicated and perpetuated throughout the vast body of Christ's people which we together represent.

"Sure we are, that if the cordial coöperative spirit of the Assembly's Committee, and the kind and reasonable tone of the resolutions under which they were appointed, shall prove an index of the prevalent feeling in that large and important branch of the one Church of Christ, it will not be their fault if this bright star of hope, this Christian union in Christian Missions, shall disappear from the moral firmament, where, too often, alienated and contending churches, like clouds without water, cast deeper shadows over a dark and ruined world.

"The Committee have presented to us four resolutions of the General Assembly, and several specifications, under which they 'record their deliberate judgment as to what is due to the interests of their Church, and its vital connection with their Foreign work.' The resolutions express,

"1st. Satisfaction in having shared with their brethren of other denominations in bringing into efficiency this institution, and in founding and sustaining so many important missions.

"2d. Joy in its success, and a desire for a yet brighter future.

"3d. Sympathy in its embarrassments, and a recommendation to enlarged, self-denying liberality among Presbyterian churches for its relief.

"And, 4th. The conviction that 'in order to a more thorough development of the missionary spirit,' in those churches, there should be, 'not a cessation from the coöperative principle in conducting the missionary work, but simply a closer connection with it, by means of the formation of Presbyteries in foreign lands, wherever numbers and circumstances will allow of such a course.'

"It is in furtherance of the last-named object that the Committee, as the organ of the General Assembly, have called our attention especially to these points among the specifications above alluded to.

"The Assembly desires,

"'1. That it should be distinctly understood, here and abroad, tha the Board, its Prudential Committee, and officers, interpose no obstacles in the way of the formation of Foreign Presbyteries.

"'2. That the appointments of missionaries should be so disposed, wherever it is wise and practicable, as to facilitate the formation of such Presbyteries.

"'3. That there should be a free correspondence of our missionaries with the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly.'

"Respecting the first point, your Committee can hardly find terms more clear than the resolution adopted at Newark in 1856, to express our concurrence in what seems to us a reasonable desire on the part of our brethren. That resolution was in these words:

"'*Resolved*, That, on the whole subject of ecclesiastical relations and organizations, the principle of the Board is that of entire non-intervention on the part of the Board and its officers; that missionaries are free to organize themselves into, or connect themselves with, such ecclesiastical bodies or churches as they may choose, either on missionary ground or in this country; and that, in organizing churches, provided the principles held in common by the constituencies of this Board be not violated, the persons to be thus organized are free to adopt such forms of organization as they may prefer.'

"This Board, we trust, still cordially holds this view, which its Prudential Committee and officers, we have reason to suppose, have, with equal cordiality, endeavored faithfully to carry out.

"In regard to the second suggestion, your Committee see no difficulty. The Board must of course, in specific cases, through its Prudential Committee, be the judge as to what is wise and practicable; and, with so many elements to be taken into account, as to the fitness and desirableness of men for places and places for men, while the men are so few and the places so many, it may not always be easy to make such assignments as are here contemplated. But we fully concur with the Assembly and their Committee in the opinion, that both 'reason' and 'charity' demand the facilitation of such organizations

wherever circumstances and a due regard to the great objects of this Board will allow, as has been practised with reference to other denominations represented in our missionary field.

"As to correspondence, your Committee approve and recommend the largest liberty, within the bounds of a wise Christian discretion.

"It is obvious, that this system of combined non-ecclesiastical missionary action involves certain mutual duties and claims, between the missionaries and those who have the immediate charge of sending and sustaining them.

"Questions are liable to arise between the Prudential Committee and the missionaries which belong to those two parties, and in regard to which premature correspondence, either with ecclesiastical bodies or with private friends, yet reaching the public eye, would be manifestly unsuitable and mutually injurious.

"This matter may be safely left to the good sense of missionaries and the wisdom of the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly, whose communications to their brethren abroad could be productive only of good, and whose prepared Annual Report of their Foreign work, based upon most full and free communications from their foreign laborers, would doubtless 'quicken the zeal of their people in prayers and labors for the conversion of the whole world to Christ.'

"One other topic, not embraced in the Assembly's document, has been suggested to us during our informal and most fraternal conference.

"It relates to the appointment, by the Prudential Committee of the Board, of an Annual Delegation to the General Assembly; said Delegation to present such statements as shall keep that body informed of the general progress of the work in which we are engaged; thus helping to secure the increasing sympathy and coöperation of this branch of the Christian Church, a constituent element of our nobly paternal institution. Your Committee recommend the adoption of this paper, as expressing to the General Assembly the cordial love and confidence of the Board, with the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, That the Board warmly reciprocate the kind and fraternal sentiments expressed through its documents and its Committee, with the hope that this 'Jubilee' year may, through the zeal and liberality of these different branches of the Church of Christ, prove a 'Year of Jubilee' in our being redeemed from pecuniary pressure, as well as a year of the right hand of the Most High in all our churches at home and abroad.

"*Resolved*, That we cordially assent to the three propositions as above recited and explained, as expressing not only the wishes of the General Assembly, but the feelings and intentions of the American Board, relying on the wisdom and candor of Christian men for their full interpretation and application.

"*Resolved*, That the Prudential Committee make arrangements annually for a Delegation to the General Assembly, should such a measure be agreeable to that body.

"In conclusion, your Committee would renewedly express the great

satisfaction they have had in the interview with the representatives of the General Assembly. Their spirits were evidently in harmony with the genial tone of the paper which they presented. And for ourselves, earnestly and hopefully, prayerfully, and we trust prophetically, we say—of this glorious, heaven-ordained, heaven-sanctioned union among Christ's people in building up Christ's kingdom — *Esto Perpetua!*"

The Committee of the General Assembly, in conclusion, would reciprocate the warm expressions of confidence in the Report of the Committee of the Board, in regard to the kindness, the cordiality, and the Christian spirit with which they were met. On the part of the Committee of the Board, and the Board itself, there was every disposition manifested to furnish all the facilities, which the General Assembly had instructed us to ask, in prosecuting the work of Missions, and to comply with the wishes of the Assembly; and the Committee of the General Assembly may be permitted to add, that in all their interviews with the Committee and the Board itself, there was the manifestation of a spirit, eminently in accordance with the requirements of Christian love, and as expressive of entire confidence in us as associated with them in the work in which the Board is engaged, and as appropriate to the solemn work of diffusing the Gospel of Christ around the world.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman*,
J. F. STEARNS,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD,
JOHN JENKINS,
W. STRONG,
M. W. BALDWIN.

III. Annual Reports.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

* * * * * * *

The Fund at present, after deducting the expenses of the year, amounts to $109,091.12. The portion of it yet unused is either deposited in bank, or is invested in such a manner as to be perfectly safe, and convertible at any time into cash. The whole of this part of the Fund is producing an average interest of about six per cent. The Fund, therefore, not only remains in its entire integrity, but is increasing from year to year in amount, and this, too, when every application for aid from it, which came under the rules or within the conditions of the Plan, has been promptly met.

* * * * * * *

The following tabular statement will show the portion of the Fund allotted to each Synod by the last General Assembly, the names of the churches aided, the extent of that aid, and the whole amount granted from the beginning. In this statement the grants of the last year are printed in Italics.

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
Albany,	2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Chateaugay,	Donation,	$200	
" "	Johnsonville,	D.	200	
				$400
Alta California,	3 per cent.			
To the *Alvarado Branch* of the Alameda Pres. Ch.		Loan,	500	
				500
Cincinnati,	2.5 per cent.			
To 2d Pres. Ch.	Lima,	L.	233	
Ger. "	Cincinnati,	L.	500	
1st "	*Morrow*,	D.	200	
2d "	*Greenville*,	L.	500	
				1,433
Genesee,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olean,	L.	500	
" "	Centreville,	L.	500	
" "	*East-Pembroke*,	L.	425	
				1,425
Geneva,	1 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	*Manchester*,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	*Horseheads,*	L.	$250	
" "	*Huron,*	L.	500	
				1,250
ILLINOIS,	10 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Centralia,	L.	500	
" "	Pana,	L.	500	
" "	Plain View,	L.	300	
" "	Plymouth,	L.	300	
" "	Mt. Pleasant,	L.	300	
" "	Mt. Vernon,	L.	500	
" "	Caledonia,	L.	288	
" "	Shelbyville,	D.	200	
" "	Carbondale,	L.	500	
" "	Warsaw,	L.	500	
" "	Du Quoin,	L.	500	
" "	Virden,	L.	500	
" "	Richview,	L.	500	
" "	Murphysboro',	L.	400	
" "	Augusta,	L.	500	
Long Point Pres. Ch.	*Neoga,*	L.	400	
Pres. Ch.	*Farmington,*	L.	200	
				6,888
INDIANA,	4 per cent.			
To Hebron Ch. near	Spencer,	D.	100	
Pres. Ch.	Leavenworth,	D.	150	
1st Pres. Ch.	Anderson,	L.	400	
" "	Danville,	L.	350	
" "	Gosport,	L.	200	
" "	Brazil,	D.	150	
Baldwin Pres. Ch.,	Terre Haute,	L.	500	
Mitchell Pres. Ch.	*Mitchell,*	D.	200	
				2,050
IOWA,	12 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Centreville,	L.	400	
" "	Vinton,	L.	500	
" "	Waterloo,	L.	500	
" "	Iowa City,	L.	500	
" "	Winterset,	L.	347	
" "	West-Grove,	L.	250	
2d "	Oskaloosa,	L.	500	
" "	Pleasant Prairie,	D.	209	
1st "	West-Liberty,	L.	225	
" "	Atalissa,	L.	150	
" "	Cedar Falls,	L.	500	
Central "	Des Moines,	L.	500	
"	Clinton,	L.	400	
1st "	Lyons,	L.	500	
Ger. Pres. Ch.	Wheatland,	D.	200	
Shunem "	Perry,	D.	200	
1st Pres. Ch.	*Cedar Rapids,*	L.	500	
" "	*Keokuk,*	L.	500	
" "	*Mt. Vernon,*	L.	500	
" "	*Olanthe, K. T.,*	L.	450	
				7,852
MICHIGAN,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Decatur,	L.	$350	
" "	Howell,	L.	300	
" "	Paw Paw,	L.	500	
" "	Stockbridge,	L.	300	
Fr. & Ger. "	Detroit,	L.	500	
Cong. & "	Hastings,	L.	350	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Atlas,	L.	350	
" "	Canton,	D.	200	
" "	Superior,	L.	400	
" "	Springfield,	D.	200	
" "	Sturgis,	L.	500	
" "	Brighton,	L.	300	
" "	Somerset,	L.	350	
" "	*Vassar*,	L.	500	
" "	*Marquette*,	L.	350	
" "	*Bay City*,	D.	200	
" Cong. Soc.	*Ionia*,	L.	500	
				6,650
MINNESOTA,	7.5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Hastings,	L.	500	
" "	Winona,	L.	500	
" "	Red Wing,	L.	500	
House of Hope,	St. Paul,	L.	500	
Pres. Soc.	*Chatfield*,	L.	500	
				2,500
MISSISSIPPI,	1 per cent.			
To 4th Pres. Ch.	Mobile,	L.	500	
				500
MISSOURI,	2 per cent.			
N. YORK & N. JERSEY,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Fayette,	D.	200	
" "	Hyde Park,	D.	200	
Constit. "	Wysox,	D.	200	
1st " Ch.	*Abington*,	L.	500	
				1,100
OHIO,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Frankfort,	D.	200	
" "	Ashley,	D.	150	
4th "	Delhi,	D.	200	
"	Trenton,	D.	100	
				650
ONONDAGA,	2.5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Freetown,	L.	200	
" "	*Apalachin*,	D.	200	
" "	*Preble*,	L.	500	
" "	*Collamer*,	D.	200	
				1,100
PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Darby,	L.	500	
" "	Jeffersonville,	D.	200	
" "	Water Gap,	D.	200	
Milford "	South-Milford,	L.	500	
				1,400
PEORIA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Dunton,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wenona,	D.	$200	
" "	Sandwich,	L.	500	
" "	Tolono,	L.	400	
" "	Waukegan,	L.	500	
" "	Thornton Station,	L.	400	
2d "	Pontiac,	L.	500	
" "	Mendota,	L.	400	
N. S. "	Bloomington,	L.	500	
"	*Lena*,	L.	500	
1st "	*Minonk*,	L.	225	
N. S. "	*Peoria*,	L.	500	
			——	5,125
SUSQUEHANNA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	East-Guilford,	L.	200	
" "	Stamford,	L.	150	
			——	350
TENNESSEE,	1.5 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Chattanooga,	L.	500	
			——	500
UTICA,	2 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Martinsburgh,	L.	500	
			——	500
VIRGINIA,	2 per cent.			
To West Pres. Ch.	Washington,	L.	500	
Bunker Hill "	Berkley Co.,	D.	200	
			——	700
WABASH,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wabash,	L.	250	
" "	Peru,	L.	500	
" "	*Southport*,	D.	200	
N.S. "	*Delphi*,	L.	500	
Shiloh "	*Pleasant*,	D.	150	
			——	1,600
WESTERN RESERVE,	4 per cent.			
To Cong. Ch.	Brooklyn,	L.	375	
1st Pres. Ch.	Waterville,	D.	200	
" "	Fostoria,	L.	500	
Cong. Ch.	Ridgeville,	D.	200	
Pres. Ch.	Perrysburgh,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	Bowling Green,	L.	300	
			——	2,075
WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Sunville,	L.	200	
" "	Pittsfield,	D.	200	
" "	Conneautville,	L.	350	
			——	750
WEST-TENNESSEE,	2 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Lawrenceburgh,	L.	500	
" "	Lynnville,	L.	500	
			——	1,000
WISCONSIN,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Berlin,	L.	400	
" "	Mackford,	L.	500	
" "	Lodi,	L.	500	
" "	Reedsburgh,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*
To 2d Pres. Ch.	Columbus,	L.	$200
Holland "	Milwaukee,	L.	500
1st Pres. Ch.	*Lodi*,	D.	200
" "	*Ashippun*,	D.	100
			—— 2,900

The whole number of churches to whom grants had been made, as given in the last Report, was one hundred and nineteen. Of these, three, as then stated, had declined to execute the papers sent to them. Four others, namely, the church in Pembroke and in East-Hamburgh, New-York, and that in Brooklyn and in Marengo, Iowa, have not as yet executed the papers sent to them. This fact the Board regard as evidence that the parties do not wish to avail themselves of this aid. These churches, therefore, are not included in the preceding list. The church in Abington, Pennsylvania, withdrew the application mentioned in the last Annual Report, and presented a new one, which has been granted during the present year. Omitting, then, these churches, and the sums granted to them, the whole number of churches that had been aided from the Fund, up to May, 1859, is one hundred and eleven, and the sum of all the grants made to them is $40,418.

The number of churches to whom grants have been made the present year, is thirty-one. The number of donations is nine, and of the loans, twenty-two. The average of the donations is $183; and that of the loans, $436, which is higher than that of any preceding year. The church in Apalachin, New-York, have, for peculiar reasons, refunded their loan, and asked and received a donation of two hundred dollars. The church at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, have asked that their donation might be changed into a loan with the addition of three hundred dollars to it, which has been granted. The church in Ashippun, Wisconsin, applied for a donation of one hundred dollars, but the papers sent to them were so executed that, according to the laws of that State, they were entirely invalid and worthless; and, as the parties did not see fit to execute them in a legal manner, the Board had no other alternative left them than to return these papers to the parties, and discharge the mortgage from record, which has been done. Deducting this amount, the sum of all the grants made during the year is $11,150. The whole number of grants made from the beginning is one hundred and forty, and the total amount granted to these churches is $52,396. The number of donations is thirty-three, and that of loans is one hundred and seven. The general average of the former is $186, and that of the latter, $432.

The following tabular statement will show the size of the houses erected, the material of which they are built, their cost, and the value of the ground owned by the churches, as far as stated in their applications for aid:

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Abington, Pa.,	24 × 44	——	H. and L.		$1,200
Alvarado, Cal.,	26 × 46	——	$1,800	$200	2,000
Anderson, Ind.,	36 × 56	Brick.	2,300	——	2,300

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Apalachin, N. Y.,	38 × 60	Wood.	$2,000	200	$2,200
Ashippun, Wis.,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		800
Ashley, Ohio,	30 × 40	W.	987	100	1,087
Atalissa, Iowa,	22 × 30	——	600	100	700
Atlas, Mich.,	28 × 42	W.	1,300	100	1,400
Augusta, Ill.,	42 × 62	B.	5,000	——	5,000
Bay City, Mich.,	32 × 50	——	1,100	——	1,100
Berkley Co., Va.,	32 × 40	B.	1,400	100	1,500
Berlin, Wis.,	44 × 60	W.	H. and L.		4,000
Bloomington, Ill.,	46 × 82	B.	H. and L.		13,000
Bowling Green, Ohio,	30 × 46	——	1,200	100	1,300
Brazil, Ind.,	25 × 36	——	H. and L.		802
Brighton, Mich.,	32 × 48	——	1,525	150	1,675
Brooklyn, Ohio,	30 × 52	——	H. and L.		1,500
Caledonia, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,200	200	1,400
Canton, Mich.,	32 × 44	——	1,400	——	1,400
Carbondale, Ill.,	32 × 50	W.	2,000	300	2,300
Cedar Falls, Iowa,	41 × 62	B.	4,000	——	4,000
Cedar Rapids, "	26 × 48	——	1,200	——	1,200
Centreville, N. Y.,	——	——	2,800	——	2,800
Centralia, Ill.,	36 × 56	——	2,000	500	2,500
Centreville, Iowa,	34 × 56	B.	1,700	200	1,900
Chateaugay, N, Y.,	38 × 60	B.	3,000	——	3,000
Chatfield, Minn.,	27 × 46	——	2,000	590	2,590
Chattanooga, Tenn.,	50 × 80	B.	7,500	——	7,500
Cincinnati, Ohio,	40 × 70	——	2,700	1,500	4,200
Clinton, Iowa,	31 × 45	W.	1,305	600	1,905
Collamer, N. Y.,	36 × 48	——	1,200	100	1,300
Columbus, Wis.	24 × 36	——	1,200	——	1,200
Conneautville, Pa.,	34 × 50	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Danville, Ind.,	40 × 60	W.	H. and L.		3,800
Darby, Pa.,	——	——	——	——	——
Decatur, Mich.,	27 × 36	——	H. and L.		1,400
Delhi, Ohio,	37 × 51	B.	H. and L.		1,700
Delphi, Ind.,	36 × 56	——	3,000	500	3,500
Des Moines, Iowa,	52 × 66	——	3,000	400	3,400
Detroit, Mich.,	30 × 40	W.	H. and L.		2,360
Dunton, Ill.,	32 × 48	W.	3,000	200	3,200
Du Quoin, Ill.,	26 × 40	——	2,000	400	2,400
East-Guilford, N. Y.,	35 × 50	——	1,700	——	1,700
East-Pembroke, "	38 × 54	W.	3,000	500	3,500
Farmington, Ill.,	34 × 44	——	1,000	50	1,050
Fostoria, Ohio,	30 × 50	B.	2,500	250	2,750
Freetown, N. Y.,	26 × 44	W.	1,000	75	1,075
Gosport, Ind.,	35 × 50	W.	H. and L.		1,550
Greenville, Ohio,	36 × 65	——	3,300	——	3,300
Hastings, Mich.,	35 × 50	——	2,600	——	2,600
Hastings, Minn.,	36 × 46	Stone.	3,000	500	3,500
Hebron, Ind.,	25 × 36	W.	600	——	600
Horse Heads, N. Y.,	45 × 55	——	H. and L.		3,000
Howell, Mich.,	40 × 60	B.	H. and L.		4,000
Huron, N. Y.,	38 × 60	——	H. and L.		2,800
Hyde Park, Pa.,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		2,000
Ionia, Mich.,	40 × 70	W.	H. and L.		6,500
Iowa City, Iowa,	36 × 55	S.	H. and L.		5,000
Jeffersonville, Pa.,	36 × 56	S.	2,700	——	2,700
Jerome, Ohio,	25 × 35	——	H. and L.		1,000
Johnsonville, N. Y.,	35 × 50	——	2,500	——	2,500
Keokuk, Iowa,	35 × 55	B.	H. and L.		10,300

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
La Fayette, N. J.,	———	W.	H. and L.		$2,800
La Salle, Mich.,	30 × 44	B.	$2,000	——	2,000
Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.,	40 × 60	B.	3,680	——	3,680
Lena, Ill.,	35 × 50	B.	2,830	——	2,830
Leavensworth, Ind.,	36 × 55	W.	1,200	100	1,300
Lima, Ohio,	24 × 46	——	H. and L.		875
Lodi, Wis.,	36 × 50	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Lodi, "	26 × 46	——	900	100	1,000
Lynnville, Tenn.,	40 × 60	B.	H. and L.		2,000
Lyons, Iowa,	35 × 56	B.	1,800	——	1,800
Mackford, Wis.,	34 × 50	S.	2,458	200	2,658
Manchester, N. Y.,	36 × 55	W.	2,100	50	2,150
Marquette, Mich.,	28 × 50	W.	1,150	350	1,500
Martinsburgh, N. Y.,	38 × 60	——	2,800	——	2,800
Mendota, Ill.,	26 × 45	——	H. and L.		1,600
Milford, South, Del.,	———	——	H. and L.		4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.,	40 × 60	——	1,600	——	1,600
Minonk, Ill.,	24 × 30	——	700	300	1,000
Mitchell, Ind.,	30 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,000
Mobile, Ala.,	———	——	3,377	——	3,377
Morrow, Ohio,	———	——	H. and L.		2,400
Mt. Pleasant, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,100	100	1,200
Mt. Vernon, Ill.,	34 × 60	B.	4,000	200	4,200
Mt. Vernon, Iowa,	33 × 50	——	1,700	300	2,000
Murphysboro', Ill.,	34 × 48	W.	2,000	200	2,200
Neoga, Ill.,	36 × 54	——	1,500	——	1,500
Olanthe, K. Ter.,	25 × 40	W.	2,000	200	2,200
Olean, N. Y.,	40 × 65	——	H. and L.		4,000
Oskaloosa, Iowa,	———	B.	5,000	500	5,500
Pana, Ill.,	34 × 50	W.	2,140	400	2,540
Paw Paw, Mich.,	36 × 60	B.	H. and L.		3,000
Peoria, Ill.,	40 × 60	B.	3,000	1,500	4,500
Perrysburgh, Ohio,	38 × 60	B.	4,000	500	4,500
Perry Township, Iowa,	30 × 40	W.	1,000	——	1,000
Peru, Ind.,	40 × 64	B.	5,500	——	5,500
Pittsfield, Pa.,	34 × 50	——	1,300	300	1,600
Plain View, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,300	200	1,500
Pleasant, Ind.,	30 × 40	——	650	——	650
Pleasant Prairie, Iowa,	28 × 40	B.	1,100	——	1,100
Plymouth, Ill.,	34 × 54	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Pontiac, Ill.,	38 × 55	W.	3,500	125	3,625
Preble, N. Y.,	40 × 60	W.	3,000	180	3,180
Red Wing, Minn.,	38 × 50	B.	3,000	800	3,800
Reedsburgh, Wis.,	38 × 60	W.	2,000	150	2,150
Richview, Ill.,	32 × 50	B.	2,000	100	2,100
Ridgeville, Ohio,	25 × 40	——	1,000	100	1,100
St. Paul, Minn.,	35 × 60	W.	H. and L.		3,700
Sandwich, Ill.,	———	——	2,500	250	2,750
Shelbyville, Ill.,	26 × 36	W.	H. and L.		1,200
Somerset, Mich.,	28 × 48	——	H. and L.		1,200
Southport, Ind.,	36 × 50	B.	H. and L.		1,800
Springfield, Mich.,	32 × 46	——	1,200	150	1,350
Stamford, N. Y.,	36 × 56	——	2,200	110	2,310
Stockbridge, Mich.,	34 × 46	B.	H. and L.		1,890
Sturgis, "	38 × 60	B.	2,675	325	3,000
Sunville, Pa.,	36 × 50	——	1,500	——	1,500
Superior, Wis.,	25 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,700
Terre Haute, Ind.,	45 × 60	——	H. and L.		4,500
Thornton Station, Ill.,	30 × 50	——	1,300	300	1,600

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Tolono, Ill.,	34 × 48	——	$1,700	——	$1,700
Trenton, Ohio,	30 × 45	W.	1,000	——	1,000
Vassar, Mich.,	28 × 44	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Vinton, Iowa,	34 × 54	B.	3,000	265	3,265
Virden, Ill.,	35 × 50	——	3,600	——	3,600
Wabash, Ind.,	40 × 60	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Warsaw, Ill.,	44 × 60	B.	4,600	200	4,800
Washington, D. C.,	42 × 80	B.	12,200	2,400	14,600
Water Gap, Pa.,	40 × 50	B.	H. and L.		4,800
Waterloo, Iowa,	34 × 55	W.	3,000	265	3,265
Waterville, Ohio,	36 × 50	W.	1,800	——	1,800
Waukegan, Ill.,	40 × 70	W.	7,000	——	7,000
Wenona, "	26 × 36	W.	1,200	——	1,200
West-Grove, Iowa,	32 × 46	W.	1,030	100	1,130
West-Liberty, "	20 × 30	——	675	300	975
Wheatland, "	24 × 36	——	1,300	200	1,500
Winona, Minn.,	25 × 50	——	1,300	750	2,050
Winterset, Iowa,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,390
Wysox, Pa.,	32 × 44	W.	2,000	——	2,000

From the foregoing statements it will be seen that, taking into the account those cases in which the value of the ground is not given, some *fifty-two* per cent of the Fund has helped to secure more than *three hundred and seventy thousand dollars'* worth of church property, free from all incumbrance. The aid granted to the churches has operated also as an incentive to effort. Not a few of these churches have said that, but for this help, they could not have succeeded in building a house of worship, and would not have made the attempt.

* * * * * * *

The number of applications the present year is somewhat less than that of the preceding year. But while the number is less, the amount of aid given is very nearly equal to what was paid out the year previous. The reason why many more applications have not been made is owing, as the Board believe, to the fact, that the feeble churches have not been able to raise among themselves what is necessary in order to obtain what they want from the Fund.

* * * * * * *

Aid has already been given in some three instances, in which, though the money will in process of time be refunded, the churches have either become extinct, or have ceased to own the property.

* * * * * * *

Most of the churches, to whom donations have been made, have complied with the conditions of the Plan, and have taken up and forwarded to the Treasurer of the Fund an annual contribution. In some five instances no such remittance was made the last year; and in two other cases nothing of the kind has ever been received.

* * * * * * *

There has not, however, been any thing like the same general promptness in the repayment of loans. Some noble examples indeed there have been, where the action of the churches has been prompt and hearty; and one in particular, in the Synod of Iowa, where the

church, though few in numbers, and feeble in its resources, was ready, like that in Achaia, a year before the time, and has paid back one half of what it borrowed from the Fund even before one fourth of it was due; thus giving evidence of growth and of purpose, and manifesting a zeal, which, in the circumstances of the case, is worthy of all praise, and may provoke others to do likewise. But these cases of promptness, the Board regret to say, are in the minority. Nearly two thirds of those to whom loans were made during the first year's disbursement of the Fund, and whose first installment became due on or before the beginning of the present month, have failed to pay that installment.

* * * * * * *

From some three churches the Board received letters, asking that the time for repayment in their case might be extended one, two, or three years. To these churches the Board replied, stating that they had no authority in the premises, as the times of payment were fixed by the Plan, adopted by the General Assembly for the Administration of the Fund.

* * * * * * *

The Board regret to state in this connection the fact, that in future they will be deprived of the presence and coöperation of two beloved members of their council, namely, Mr. Lee, the Treasurer, and Mr. White, the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The Board feel that the whole Church is greatly indebted to these Christian brethren, for their constant and efficient supervision of this Fund, and especially during a season in which so many pecuniary interests were swept away. They part with these brethren with sincere and deep regret.

ASA D. SMITH, *President pro tem.*

JAMES W. McLANE, *Secretary.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

I. THE COMMITTEE consist of the following persons:

Term expiring May 1860.— Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. J. G. Butler, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., Hon. William Strong.

Term expiring 1861.— Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. George F. Wiswell.

Term expiring 1862.— Rev. S. H. Gridley, D.D., Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., Rev. William E. Moore, Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Rev. Henry Darling.

The officers of the Committee are:

Rev. Albert Barnes, Chairman, Mr. William Purves, Treasurer, Rev. John W. Dulles, Secretary and Editor of the Committee's Publications.

II. PUBLICATIONS.—The Committee, in addition to new editions of works previously reported, have issued the following publications:

Tracts of the First Series.—(Duodecimo.) No 9. PERMANENCE IN THE PASTORAL RELATION. By Rev. J. Ambrose Wight. 32 pages.

No. 10. THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM. By Rev Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D. 36 pages.

THE AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN ALMANAC FOR 1860. 48 pages.

Tracts of the Second Series. — (18mo.) No. 8. LITTLE SINS, OR WHAT MEN CALL SUCH. 18 pages.

No. 9. SHALL I DANCE? By Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle. 24 pages.

Sabbath-School Library. — (18mo.) To the series for the use of Sabbath-Schools the following volumes have been added, all neatly bound and illustrated, as well as valuable and interesting:

THE YOUNG HOP-PICKERS. 98 pages.

THE LITTLE ORANGE-SELLERS. 96 pages.

ROSE COTTAGE. 138 pages.

PAUL AND HARRY FANE. 128 pages.

LITTLE JOE ASHTON; OR, FORBIDDEN GROUND. 125 pages.

Other Books. — THE SHORTER CATECHISM, WITH ANALYSIS AND SCRIPTURE PROOFS. By Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D. 126 pages. This book is pronounced by competent judges superior to any similar work previously published.

THIS ONE THING I DO. 75 pages, 18mo. An appeal for earnestness in the Christian life, addressed to young disciples.

MARTYRS OF THE MUTINY; OR, TRIALS AND TRIUMPHS OF CHRISTIANS IN THE SEPOY REBELLION IN INDIA. With an Introduction, by Rev. John Jenkins, D.D. 236 pages, 18mo.

Forms.—A LETTER OF DISMISSION for Church Members, and

A FORM FOR THE REPORT OF THE CHURCH SESSION AND THE PRESBYTERY.

Sabbath-School Hymn-Book. — THE SABBATH SCHOOL HYMN-BOOK. 320 pages, 32mo. It contains, 1st, a good number of those Hymns that are most precious to the Church, those having been chosen which are most readily learned and loved by the young; and, 2d, the best of those written for the young and the Sabbath-school, not excluding those written for *little* children. THE SHORTER CATECHISM, LORD'S PRAYER, and TEN COMMANDMENTS are printed with each Hymn-Book.

Eclectic Tune-Book. — Edited by W. B. Bradbury. 368 pages. The aim in this book has been, to bring together the most popular, effective, and devotional tunes, old and new, now in use. The selection has been *based upon actual returns*, contained in more than five hundred lists of tunes furnished in response to a circular of inquiry, To meet a very general demand for occasional pieces, to be sung by the choir at the opening and close of service, there has been introduced a somewhat new class of compositions. In these, appropriate music is adapted to selections from the most choice hymns of the present day.

THE FORMULA FOR THE PUBLIC ADMISSION OF CHURCH MEMBERS.

THE CHURCH PSALMIST has been issued as heretofore. A large number of our churches have, during the past year, substituted it for other collections of Psalms and Hymns, and others will soon.

Donations for Stereotyping. — Special donations have been made to stereotype PERMANENCY IN THE PASTORAL RELATION, THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM, SHALL I DANCE? and THIS ONE THING I DO.

Works in Preparation. — The Committee have, in different stages of forwardness, and some of them ready for publication, several works which they are anxious to issue. Lack of capital to invest in these books compels them to hesitate, although the interests both of the churches and the Committee would claim their publication.

Circulation of Publications. — The Committee call attention to the *circulation of their Publications.* In the absence of colporteurs or missionaries to carry out their books and tracts, they look to the ministers and elders of the churches to lend their aid in this important part of the work to be done. There are some, who are distributing, by gift or sale, the Committee's books and tracts. If this were done by all, both the influence and the prosperity of the Committee would be greatly promoted.

In Synods, or in Presbyteries, a small amount of capital might be invested in the Committee's publications, and these be put into the hands of some suitable person in a central position to be kept for sale. By reïnvesting the money received from sales, the stock could be kept up, and thus the publications be brought within the reach of the pastors and members of our churches.

It is hoped that this important point will not be overlooked by the friends of the Cause.

III. TREASURER'S REPORT.

The financial year was closed April 10th, 1860, and thus covers but eleven months.

Balance on hand, May 10th, 1859,		$740 02
Donations received,		8,095 81
Cash from sales,		10,942 95
		$19,778 78
Paid for stereotyping, printing, binding, salaries, etc.,		$19,692 62
Balance on hand, April 10th, 1860,		$86 16

The cash received does not show the *amount* of sales, as balances in favor of the Committee only in many cases go on his books.

The sales for eleven months have been $15,048.05; being an advance of fifty per cent on the preceding year.

Donations of books and tracts have been made to the amount of $287.91.

IV. POSITION OF THE COMMITTEE.

MARKS OF PROGRESS.—In the review of the year the Committee find much reason for congratulation. With the very inadequate re-

sources at their command, *to keep on their way without actual disaster*, is a great success. But they report positive and very marked progress.

1. *The new publications of the year* add moral as well as material strength to the undertaking. The issues of the Committee have met the approbation of our pastors and intelligent church members. It has been, and it will be, the aim of your Committee, so to present the truth, as to give no just cause for offense to any of the followers of Christ. In those works, in which the distinctive views of our own churches are set forth, it is the desire of the Committee, that it may be done with Christian courtesy and candor. From bitterness, from sectarian pugnacity, and all uncharitableness, they pray to be delivered. To build up the walls of our own Zion, not to pull down those of others, is their aim. The Committee are not aware of any of their publications having given offense to those from whom we differ. Though yet limited in number, these publications afford an increasing foundation for a useful and influential agency.

2. The increase of the number of our publications gives *increased facilities for their diffusion.* Since the Committee are entirely dependent upon ordinary sales for the disposal of their books and tracts, this is an important item of progress.

3. In the actual *increase of sales*, there is ground for encouragement. These have exceeded those of the last year fifty per cent, and those of two years ago, two hundred per cent. If, while laboring under great disadvantages from a lack of capital, the business of the Committee has made these advances, there is every reason to believe, that, with a better financial basis, the undertaking will be eminently successful and useful.

4. Another mark of progress is found in the fact, that *works for publication are coming into the hands of the Committee.*

5. The Committee also mention, among advantages gained, *the experience* which their past charge of this important Cause has conferred.

Financial Position.—While the position of the Committee is better than in any preceding year, it is stated, that without the results of a special effort, made in the city of Philadelphia, the Report must have worn a different complexion.

Some churches have placed the Publication Cause upon their docket of benevolence. From such the Committee receive, with satisfaction, their regular annual contributions. But *the majority of our churches have done nothing for this Cause.*

As the year advanced, it was clearly seen, that nothing but prompt and liberal relief would free the enterprise from most serious embarrassment. To stand still would be to waste the resources of the Committee in expenses; to go back would be to disgrace our Denomination, to discourage its friends, and to damage its powers for good; to go forward involved expenditures which the Committee had not means to meet.

The position of the Committee was one of trying and painful perplexity. In the emergency, the friends of our Church in Philadelphia were called upon, once more to lend their assistance to an enterprise, for which they had already done much. The response was a sub-

scription of Ten Thousand Dollars. In this effort, the Committee deem it proper to say that success was insured by the generous subscription of five thousand dollars by Mr. John A. Brown.

The greater part of the receipts of the year are due to these contributions. Without this aid, the Committee could not have held the vantage ground gained at much cost and labor.

In this undertaking, as in the Church Erection Fund, it is necessary that there should be an investment of capital before results are attained. The difficulties of the Committee arise from the inadequacy of their capital to the work to be done. For this endowment they can only look to the churches by which they are appointed, and for whose interests they labor. They cannot believe, that these churches lack the intelligence to appreciate the power of the religious press, or the wisdom and liberality needful for its effective use.

The Committee very earnestly beg their constituents to remember, that *they have laid upon them heavy responsibilities, both moral and pecuniary*, from which they cannot draw back.

That there are obstacles to the success of this undertaking the Committee are well aware. In its nature, it appeals rather to the intelligent and the thoughtful, than to the ordinary mind. It is, hence, less susceptible of a popular presentation, than most of the objects appealing to Christian benevolence.

The Committee found, that it would be desirable to send out some one, who could explain to sessions and churches the principles on which the undertaking was based, that thus it might gain admission to their lists of benevolence. They therefore invited the Rev. Charles H. Chester, of Geneva, to do this work in Central and Western New-York, where our churches are most thickly studded.

Mr. Chester has labored in this field, since November 15th, 1859. He has visited and addressed sessions, churches and presbyteries, explaining and enforcing the claims of the Cause. He has been cheered by the evidences of a growing conviction in the churches, that it is their duty to aid in the establishment of the Assembly's Committee upon a proper scale of usefulness.

The Committee, in conclusion, appeal to their brethren for *the moral and pecuniary support* which the course upon which the denomination has entered imperatively demands.

By the direction of the Assembly, they have entered into heavy pecuniary obligations, for which *they, as members of the Committee, are personally liable.* They have sought to carry out faithfully the instructions given them, looking to the churches for the necessary means. But they are compelled plainly to say, that they have not received the support which they deem themselves entitled to expect. While some of the churches cheer them with their aid, many leave them to struggle on with no evidence of sympathy. The contributions of the churches for the past year, aside from the special effort made in Philadelphia, fell short of three thousand dollars. *In every respect, except this, the prospects of the Committee are most cheering.* But they must have a working capital, or leave the work undone, and submit to the disgrace which failure would entail. They are most

willing to undergo any reasonable amount of anxiety and labor for the promotion of the interests of the Church that they love, but they cannot assume the pecuniary liabilities of so serious an undertaking, in the absence of a working capital as its basis.

They ask not for funds to invest in *presses or binderies*, or in any of the machinery of printing and book-making. These the Committee do not design to own. Nor do they ask for the means of meeting the current expenses of their organization. But, simply, for such a working capital as will enable them to fulfill the instructions of the Assembly, to meet the demands and fulfill the duty of the Church.

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman.*

JOHN W. DULLES, *Secretary.*

III. SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

IN presenting their Sixth Annual Report, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House would advert, and they trust not without suitable feeling, to the remarkable Providence by which two of their small number have been called away by death during the year. Mr. Charles S. Wurts, and the Rev. George Chandler, have passed from the service of the Church on earth to the enjoyments of heaven. It is but seldom that men die, in whose piety there is so undoubting a confidence. They were both men of uncommon excellence, faithful to our own Church and to the cause of Christ. We would desire to accept the admonition to be ever ready, waiting for the call of our Lord.

From the Report of the Treasurer, which is herewith submitted, duly audited, it appears that the receipts of the year were as follows:

Balance, from last year,	$524 47
Rents received,	1,988 27
Subscription,	10 00
Returned for copy of title deed,	3 00
	$2,525 74

The expenditures were as follows:

Paid for Ground Rent,	$1,200 00
Taxes and Water Rent,	555 50
Repairs,	133 95
Collecting Rents,	34 95
Investment in Lehigh Loan, including Premium and Commission,	503 75
	$2,428 15
Balance,	$97 59

It will be seen, that an investment has been made in the bonds of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company of $500. By a resolution of the Board, the same sum is to be invested annually, in safe and reliable securities, until the debt upon the House is liquidated.

It may be proper to mention, to account for the small balance in the Treasury, that $1208.32 is now due for rents, but not yet collected.

The term of service of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly: Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. George Chandler. It will be proper, also, to elect a member of the Board to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Mr. Charles S. Wurts.

By order of the Board,

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

IV. FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

The Church Extension Committee, in presenting their Fifth Annual Report to the General Assembly, would remark, that the same law which has marked their previous progress has also characterized the past year. This has been the case, notwithstanding the special difficulty arising from the late period at which their District Secretaries entered upon their fields. The last General Assembly recommended to the Committee, that "additional force should be given to the agency for collecting funds." To this object the Committee immediately directed their attention. A District Secretary, universally satisfactory to the brethren in that State, was appointed for New-York. He felt it to be his duty to hold our appointment for a considerable time under advisement, and finally to decline it. Correspondence was then entered upon, in relation to another appointed for that field; and, at the very general request of the brethren in all that region, the Rev. Alfred M. Stowe was appointed District Secretary for the Synods of Utica, Geneva, Genesee, Onondaga, and Susquehanna. But Mr. Stowe was not able to enter upon his duties until January last, and of course a considerable amount of preliminary work was necessary in so wide and important a field. He has, therefore, only begun his labors, and another year will be necessary before we can fully estimate their value. At present we can say that they promise well.

The Committee also gave their early and earnest attention to the appointment of a District Secretary for the West. The Rev. Augustus T. Norton had been engaged in similar work, on a smaller field, where he had been remarkably successful; and the attention of the Committee was naturally directed to him. Mr. Norton accepted our appointment, but he was not able to enter on his duties before

October last; and the field is so vast, and the arrangements to be made so numerous, that he, too, feels that he has only begun his labors. He has already traveled, however, in our service more than ten thousand miles; and, in every other way, has labored earnestly and with good success to organize his immense field, to obtain missionaries, and to raise funds.

The Assembly will see, therefore, that, though the Committee is now in full working order, it has been so only for a short time. The results of our present arrangements will soon begin to be gathered, though those of the past year are to be considered as rather first fruits than matured products.

Yet the past year, notwithstanding all difficulties, has been a busy and a successful one. We adverted to the law of steady progress which has characterized this Committee in past years. The year under review has by no means been an exception to it. The receipts

of the year ending with the Assembly of	1857 were, .	$2,908	19
" " "	1858 . .	6,234	59
" " "	1859 . .	9,358	57
(exclusive of $1,000 borrowed.)			
For the year now closed,	1860 . .	14,101	13

The actual donations for the year, therefore, as presented in the Treasurer's Report, which is herewith submitted, duly audited, are more than *fifty per cent* in advance of those of last year, and it is remarkable that the increase for the preceding year, considering donations alone, is precisely similar, or *fifty per cent* also.

In addition, however, to the direct receipts thus reported, several items are to be added. About twelve boxes of clothing and other necessaries, in some cases with money accompanying, have been sent to different missionaries. Some of these boxes were in value from $150 to $200. Their whole value, perhaps, may be stated at $1200. There has also been pledged, but not paid to this Cause, in different parts of the Church, an amount, considered entirely available, of more than $800. A gentleman in one of our churches has also offered to pay $250 towards the support of a suitable missionary in Kansas. Three persons have informed us that they have inserted bequests in their wills in favor of this Committee, to the amount in all of $13,000. These circumstances are mentioned, mainly, as indications of a deepening interest throughout the Church in the operations of the Committee.

Another important point relates to the sources from which these collections come. It is a matter to us of sincere pleasure, that no part of the Church has been burdened, but that the collections have been almost uniform over the whole Church, and mainly in proportion to the means of each part. It will be seen, by the published statements of the Treasurer, that almost every State in the Union, where we have church members, has come forward to bear its part in this work. The large cities of Philadelphia and New-York have taken the lead in the amounts contributed, but not in sums disproportionate to the other parts of the Church. And while the main contributions have been from the East, as was to be expected, yet the West has shown by her

donations a determination to care for her own wants. The increase which we report in funds has been almost uniform over the whole Church.

The expenditures have been as follows:

Paid to Missionaries, including all the drafts drawn,			$10,189 66
Philadelphia Office:			
Salary of Secretary for the year, . .	$1,000 00		
Traveling and other expenses, . .	150 50		
Rent of office in Presbyterian House, .	100 00		
	$1,250 50		
Chicago Office:			
Salary of Secretary, part of the year, .	$815 94		
Traveling and other expenses, . . .	245 28		
	$1,061 22		
Canandaigua Office:			
Salary of Secretary, part of year, . .	$312 50		
Traveling and other expenses, . . .	64 94		
	$377 44		
Total of Salaries, three Secretaries, ...			$2,128 44
" Traveling, and other expenses, ...			560 72
Balance in the Treasury undrawn, ...			1,222 31
			$14,101 13

The Missionary operations for the year have been as follows:

1. The Rev. Isaac P. Stryker has continued his labors at Urbana, as a centre, and at Toleno, Tuscola, Bement, and Mattoon, Ill. At Bement he has organized a church during the year, where a house of worship is about being erected. At Mattoon preparations are also being made for a building. Mr. Stryker is much encouraged, and expects to have his field divided, and another missionary introduced.

2. The Rev. William H. Williams, exploring missionary in the Presbytery of Keokuk, Iowa, at the suggestion of the Committee, has concentrated his labors at about four points, with occasional appointments at other places. One church has been organized, and others are expected to be organized ere long. The brethren of his Presbytery earnestly request the continuance of the labors of Mr. Williams.

3. The Rev. Timothy Hill, Secretary of the Missouri Home Missionary Society, has been under appointment of the Committee, for a part of the year, as Exploring Missionary in the State of Missouri. He traveled 1800 miles, and either saw or corresponded with the churches adhering to our Assembly in that State, and made arrangements by which aid could be efficiently extended to them.

4. The Rev. Isaac C. Beach has continued his labors as Exploring

Missionary in Kansas. He reports that he has organized two churches in Douglas county, each of which are taking measures to build a house of worship. At Palmyra, he has organized a church, who are about building. Other organizations in Kansas are, Olathe, where a house of worship is being completed, Gardner, McCamish, Black Jack, Prairie City, De Soto, Mound City, Tryon Springs, Brownsville, Centropolis, Superior City, and Auburn. At two other points arrangements for organizations are perfecting. We understand that the larger part of these churches have been organized by our missionary. As our ministers are well received in this region, it is desirable that some active, energetic men should be sent thither.

5. The Rev. ISAAC E. CAREY has continued his labors with much encouragement at Peoria, Ill. The church has been visited with a gracious revival. Their house of worship has been finished. Such enterprises show the value of the work in which your Committee are engaged. A small appropriation plants the Gospel permanently in a large city where it blesses successive generations.

6. The Rev. WILLISTON JONES has continued his labors during the year at Iowa Falls and vicinity. At the suggestion of the Committee he has confined his labors to a few points, instead of acting as exploring agent in the Presbytery generally. Mr. Jones has also been favored with a revival of religion in his charge, which has greatly encouraged his efforts.

7. The Rev. DANIEL CLARK has continued his labors at Lyons, Iowa. The severe financial pressure in the West threatened the sacrifice of the house of worship of the congregation. With the approbation of the Committee, Mr. Clark visited the churches in different parts of the country, and has succeeded in raising nearly the amount—$3000—necessary to save the building. The effort will no doubt be successful, and will prepare the way for self-support.

8. Among our new appointments, the Rev. LEWIS HAMILTON has entered upon a very interesting work. He spent four months in the gold regions of Pike's Peak last year, and the Committee have commissioned him as their first missionary in that region, with Mountain City as a centre, and have just heard of his arrival on his field.

9. On occasion of the visit of Rev. Timothy Hill, the Committee voted, that not less than $2500 ought to be appropriated to missions in Missouri during the year ending December 31st, 1860, provided that there were approved applications to that amount, and that the funds of the Committee were sufficient. The first Missionary under this resolution is the Rev. JOHN L. JONES, stationed at New-Providence, Mo.

10. The Presbytery of Schuyler have been cut off from aid by the American Home Missionary Society. On their application to the Committee, it was agreed that three of their Missionaries should receive half of their support from us. The first of these appointed was the Rev. WILLIAM T. BARTLE of Camp Point, Ill.

11. The second of the Missionaries in the Presbytery of Schuyler is the Rev. MATTHEW WALDENMEYER. He is stationed at Nauvoo, Ill., the place where the once famous Mormon temple was located.

12. The third of the brethren appointed in Schuyler Presbytery is the Rev. WILLIAM HERRITT, of Liberty, Ill.

13. A special appeal was made to the Committee from the Church at Rock Island, Ill. They had built a handsome edifice during prosperous financial times; but, in consequence of reverses, it was in imminent danger of being sacrificed. With commendable spirit and liberality, the Church proposed that, if our Committee would furnish for the present one half of the support of their pastor, the Rev. JAMES CALDWELL, they would pay the remainder, as also the interest of their debt, and ultimately the principal. The Committee, therefore, very cheerfully made the appointment.

14. The Rev. LEWIS H. LOSS continued his labors as Exploring Missionary in the Synod of Peoria, until December 1st, 1859, when he entered upon an agency for the Lake Forest University.

15. The Rev. JOSEPH GORDON, of the Presbytery of Alton, has pursued his labors during the past year, centering at Vandalia.

16. The Rev. ALMOND G. MARTIN has been appointed Missionary at Cairo, Ill. A number of gentlemen residing there, with the assistance of some of our churches in the vicinity, especially at Alton, erected a church edifice, before any church organization was made. Subsequently, a church was organized, and Mr. Martin consented to take charge of it. He is encouraged in his work, notwithstanding some special difficulties.

17. The Rev. NEWTON BARRETT has been appointed Missionary at Mendota, Ill. He had endured hardships as a good soldier before our appointment reached him; but we trust that his way will now be more smooth. The appointment was warmly urged, and cordially made so soon as our funds admitted.

18. The Rev. JOHN F. SEVERANCE has been appointed Missionary at Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y. That church has been hitherto assisted by that of Rev. Dr. Wisner of Lockport, N. Y., at whose request the appointment was made, there being a Congregational church at the same place.

19. The Rev. WILLIAM LUSK has continued his labors at Reedsburgh, Wis. He reports decided progress amidst many difficulties, and is reäppointed at the earnest request of his brethren.

20. The Rev. GEORGE W. ELLIOTT has been appointed City Missionary at Milwaukee, Wis. One half of his salary is paid by the First Church in that city.

21. The Rev. JOSEPH C. WHITNEY has been appointed Missionary at Forest City, Minn. The Committee are gratified at being enabled to extend their appointments into that flourishing young State.

22. The Rev. WILLIAM PORTERFIELD has been commissioned for Washington and Ainsworth, Iowa. These churches have changed their relation from the other branch of our Church to ours, on account of their views in relation to slavery.

23. The Rev. EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, of Canton, O., was engaged by the Committee to make an exploring tour in the Territory of Nebraska, with a view to the establishment of a permanent mission there.

It is in contemplation to send one or more Missionaries into that Territory during the next year.

24. The Rev. ROBERT R. SALTER, D.D., is Missionary at Erie and Lasalle, Mich. He and the four following Missionaries are partly supported by the Presbytery of Monroe, and partly by our Committee. They are giving satisfaction to the brethren, and the wants of the Presbytery are met by this arrangement.

25. The Rev. JOHN W. BAYNES, previously Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Monroe, has now confined his labors to Deerfield, Petersburgh, and Blissfield, Mich. It is the policy of our Committee, as soon as possible, to locate our Missionaries in pastoral fields, so as to build up self-supporting churches.

26. The Rev. JOHN WALKER has been appointed Missionary at Palmyra, Mich.

27. The Rev. GEORGE W. NICOLLS has been laboring at Momence and Medina, Mich.

28. The Rev. PAUL SHEPHERD has been commissioned for Dover, Mich.

29. The Rev. LYMAN H. JOHNSON has been appointed as Missionary at Rockford, Ill. He is supported by the Committee directly. The prospects of this place and of the church are so good, that, as we suppose, aid will not be long needed.

30. The Rev. COURTNEY SMITH has been commissioned for Grand Rapids, Mich. This is a flourishing city, and, but for financial reverses, no aid would have been sought. The brethren hope soon to put their fine church edifice out of debt, and to sustain their pastor themselves.

31. The Rev. CALEB J. PITKIN has been appointed Missionary at Troy, Ill. Very much aid is not needed here; what is given will be partly returned, and the church, united with another in the neighborhood, will, it is hoped, soon be self-supporting.

32. The Rev. SAMUEL SAWYER has been appointed Missionary at Marion, Ind. This is our first appointment in that State. It is made in answer to an earnest appeal, and is believed to be a useful application of our funds.

33. The Rev. EDWARD B. OLMSTED has been laboring at Caledonia, Ill. Seven of our Missionaries, of whom he is one, are from the Presbytery of Alton. The Committee assist the Presbytery in their work, though, they are happy to say, a large part of it is done by themselves.

34. The Rev. JOHN GIBSON is Missionary at Mount Vernon, Ill.

35. The Rev. HILARY PATRICK is laboring at Marion, Ill.

36. The Rev. MOSES ORDWAY, of Rockford, Ill., is employed, under the direction of the Church Extension Committee of the Synod of Peoria, as an Exploring Missionary.

37. The Rev. GEORGE C. WOODIS, Presbyterial Missionary of the Presbytery of Illinois. This Mission is not strictly auxiliary to the Committee this year; but report, through it, to the Assembly.

38. The Rev. THOMAS H. TATLOW has been in commission for Newark, Missouri.

39. The Rev. TIMOTHY MORGAN has been in commission for Gentryville, Missouri.

40. The Rev. WILLIAM A. TAYLOR has been in commission for High Hill, Missouri.

It has been the uniform course of the Committee to pay exact regard to the directions of the General Assembly. Your venerable body, at the last sessions, directed us to give special attention to Nebraska, Missouri, California, and Oregon. Our report has already shown, that Nebraska, Missouri, and the Pike's Peak region, have received our attention. We are happy to be able to state, also, that, after a correspondence had on the subject, an earnest request has been received, from the Church Extension Committee of the Synod of Alta California, for an Exploring Missionary on the Pacific Coast. The Committee have the matter under consideration, and it is hoped that the appointment will soon be made.

The number of Missionaries who, last year, accepted and acted under appointments by the Committee was 17. The smallness of the number was owing to the determination of the Committee, approved by the Assembly, to make no appointments until out of debt. This year the number of appointments is 40. It will be seen that the increase is more than *one hundred per cent.* This agreeable result has been accomplished without incurring any debt, and with a balance of upwards of $1200 in the Treasury, while every approved application before the Committee has been met.

The following Missionaries, mentioned in our last Report, have ceased their connection with the Committee: Rev. Sidney H. Barteau, Rev. Charles H. De Long, Rev. William A. Hendrickson, Rev. John V. Downs, Rev. Enoch Kingsbury, Rev. Lewis H. Loss, Rev. Daniel Murphy. The following did not accept the appointments solicited for them: Rev. Samuel Day, and Rev. David T. Packard, who declined to connect themselves with Presbyteries, and the Rev. W. W. Adams.

It would, no doubt, be pleasant for every Presbytery and Synod to be able to sustain entirely its own missionary work, just as it would be agreeable to every church to sustain itself. While, however, some of them have large districts to cultivate, and are, in a pecuniary point of view, comparatively weak, it appears to be the true spirit of Christianity, that those parts of the Church, having compact fields of labor and more wealth, should assist their brethren. This assistance, we understand, the Assembly desire us to render, in such manner as the Presbyteries and Synods themselves desire, keeping always in view the inherent rights of each church court. This plan we suppose to be exemplified in our action. For example: The Presbytery of Alton raised nearly money enough, during the past year, to sustain their own missionaries, but not quite enough. Our Committee, therefore, because the Presbytery desired it, aided two of their missionaries. The Presbytery of Schuyler took care of all their missionaries but three, and for them they raised half their salary; and our Committee, at their request, furnished the other half. The Presbytery of Monroe supported all their missionaries within $200, which, at their request, we furnished. In the case of the Synods, we always request the ap-

pointment of a Synodical Church Extension Committee, to which we refer all applicants, and without whose recommendation we never act, if it can possibly be avoided.

In conclusion, the Committee would observe, that, while we are pleased to be able to report so favorably, in regard to the increase both of funds and of Missionary appointments, it should yet be understood, that this is far from being a motive to inaction in the future. The amount received this year will not be sufficient for the duties imposed upon the Committee, for the year upon which we are entering. We have made a large number of appointments during the last third part of the year. The drafts of all these Missionaries must be met as they become due. Applications are greatly increasing upon us; new fields in the West are constantly opening. The newer missions are very expensive. Our encouragement is drawn from the steady and uniform increase of the contributions to the Committee from all parts of the Church. But it is plain, that this requires constant activity and interest in the subject, especially on the part of the officers of the Church.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires during the present sessions of the Assembly: The Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., the Hon. Joseph Allison, Mr. Alexander Whillden, and Mr. Lawrence Peterson.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Church Extension Committee,

BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

V. THE SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

In pursuance of the course so profitably initiated last year, the Committee would begin their Report by laying before the Assembly the following suggestive statistics:

For the year ending 1859, the donations, reported to the cause of Foreign Missions, amounted to $67,796.42; hardly one fifth of the whole income of the Board for that same period.

That this sum did not include all that was actually given, may be inferred from the fact that out of 1435 churches only 611, less than one half, have tabled their donations; leaving 824 to appear delinquent. This is a much larger number than can be fairly implicated in the neglect of so important a charity. Several congregations indeed are known to have given largely, who have rendered no account of themselves; and a like omission must be supposed in the case of many others. Deducting these, an apology is to be found for the blank returns of another class, either in their feebleness, or in the want of settled pastors to stir them up to their duty in the premises. It is

to be observed, also, that quite a number of churches, while they have reported donations to other causes, report none for Foreign Missions. Thus they present the appearance of having designedly passed by this Cause; an appearance, it is to be hoped, not sustained by the reality. In view of these facts, the Committee would urge it upon the Assembly, to impress, on the several Presbyteries, the importance of securing a more perfect system, in this department of Christian beneficence, among their churches, both in the matter of collections and of reports. There is great danger of our appearing to unjust disadvantage on our own records. While it is to be humbly confessed that the contributions are not, in any case, what they ought to be, yet it is important that what is done should be fully shown, especially if we undertake to show it at all. And lest a modest reserve should appeal, for its own justification, to the language of the Saviour, "Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth," we would respectfully suggest, that this rule was designed to bear upon the individual consciousness solely. Churches, on the contrary, have their pattern in that of Corinth, whose "forwardness" in liberality, manifest in their carefully reported weekly collections, was an occasion for apostolic boasting through all Achaia; thereby stirring the zeal of many, and causing abundant thanksgivings to God. It is a result devoutly to be desired among ourselves.

It gives the Committee pleasure to hear of a large increase in the donations of several churches during the current year; and they hope, that the clerks of the Presbyteries will take pains to secure a correspondingly better appearance upon the minutes.

It is a matter for public gratitude, that none of the missionaries under our care have died during the past year, while six more have been added to the number — just one half of the twelve who have been sent out by the American Board since its last anniversary. The names and destination of the six are as follows:

Rev. Simeon F. Wooden, of the Presbytery of N. Y., 4th, to Fuh Chau, China; Rev. Walter H. Clark, of the Presbytery of North-River, to the Gaboon, Africa; Rev. Edward Chester, of the Presbytery of N. Y., 4th, to Madura; Rev. Alvin B. Goodale, M.D., of the Presbytery of N. Y., 3d, to Southern Armenia; Rev. John H. Shedd, of the Presbytery of Franklin, to the Nestorians; Rev. Morris L. St. John, of the Presbytery of Athens, to the Gaboon.

This addition makes the whole number of ordained missionaries in our connection, under the care of the Board, fifty-six, the most of whom are married.

The Committee have given renewed attention to the proposal, a second time presented to the General Assembly, in a memorial signed by George Duffield, S. M. Sparks, and H. Kendall, and referred by that body to their consideration. The memorial, it will be remembered, suggests and argues the expediency of establishing Missions "in Mexico and Central or Southern America, or some other appropriate field," as a distinctive independent movement of our Church, employing, however, the American and Foreign Christian Union as the agent for disbursing the funds which should be raised for

this object. While the Committee readily admit the cogency of many of the reasons urged in behalf of this measure, they are still unanimous in maintaining the opinions expressed against it last year.

From the indefinite mention of the localities where the Missions contemplated might be established, it would seem as if the *incidental advantages* expected therefrom, in the retroactive influence upon the churches at home, constituted with the memorialists the chief argument for the step proposed. Hence, it would be fair to regard the memorial, as contemplating nothing less than the initiation of measures, which shall ultimately result in severing our connection with the American Board, and bringing us to take our part of the Foreign Mission work under our sole management. Such an interpretation may not, perhaps, accord with the views of the signers, but it is, at least, a natural one, and in such light must its merits be argued.

Now, whatever may be thought of the expediency of independent denominational action in the abstract, it seems plain to the Committee, that our Church is not in a condition to move for this in the Cause of Foreign Missions at present. We are not at the *start*, but in the *midst* of a great enterprise, and must therefore be governed by facts as they are and have been. A long course of operations through the American Board has acquired for us an interest in that body, which we cannot wisely relinquish. Our missionaries, and the churches that we have helped to plant, are under its care; and we are morally committed to assist in their adequate support, with undiverted resources. Least of all, in such a crisis as the present, when an unprecedented debt is weighing them down into weakness and despondency, does it become us to adopt any plans, which may lead to, or even seem to intend, the withdrawal of any of those contributions on which they have a right to count? To open a new treasury for Missions, whether in Pagan or nominally Christian lands, in such circumstances, would appear nothing less than desertion.

Occupying such a position, and holding such responsibilities, the question of the advantage and duty of independent denominational action becomes for us a complicated one. It must be argued, not on general grounds, but in view of existing conditions. And, so regarding it, the Committee are agreed in the opinion, that no movement in this direction is at present called for. And, were it otherwise, the movement suggested seems exposed to serious objections. First, it carries the look of a covert withdrawal from our Congregational brethren in the Board; and this, too, happening just at a moment, when, in harmonious conference, terms of more amicable coöperation have been cordially agreed upon, would expose us to just and severe animadversion. Again, the indirectness of the measure would serve to embarass existing relations, and to render a separation of parties, should such a step ever prove necessary, much more difficult than at present. And, lastly, as urged in the previous Report, it were exceedingly unwise to enter upon so great a work as that of Independent Foreign Missions, in so oblique and partial a way. If assumed at all, it should be assumed directly and fully. We should enter on our new career taking with us all the inheritances of the past, and looking

broadly over the world for the selection of the most suitable fields to be occupied. For these reasons the Committee cannot advise the adoption of the measure suggested by the memorialists. Rather they would urge upon them the propriety of recognizing the new relations in which we stand to the Board, and to improve the advantages thus secured to the full, waiting the clearer indications of Providence, ere we make any movements towards a separate action in this great Cause.

Agreeably to the recommendations of the Assembly, correspondence has been had with the several missionaries belonging to our body. As the result three letters have been received, containing matters of much interest. One is from the missionaries among the Dakotas; another is from our brethren at Madura; and the third from South-Africa. The former we submit entire to the consideration of the Assembly. It is dated,

"DAKOTA MISSION,
"PAJUTAZE P. O., Minn., March, 1860.

"To the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church on Foreign Missions.

"BRETHREN: In the propositions made by the last General Assembly to the American Board of Foreign Missions, and accepted by that body, it is recommended that there should be a free correspondence between the missionaries connected with the Assembly and the Permanent Committee. The undersigned, missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions for twenty-three and twenty-five years respectively, would in accordance with this proposition address you.

"There are some facts in our history which may be instructive to you and the General Assembly.

"I. Presbyterianism, without let or hindrance from any quarter, took possession of the Dakota Mission.

"1. The native church, formed at Lacquiparle, in the year 1836, was constituted and administered according to the Presbyterian form of government. And the churches formed since, in connection with, or growing out of, our missionary operations, have all been and still are Presbyterian.

"2. In the first years of the Mission, there was no felt want of a Judicatory higher than a church session; but in the year 1845 we were of the opinion that a higher organization was demanded, chiefly because we had then with us some young men who, we thought, might be more useful as preachers of the Gospel among the Dakotas, than while acting in an inferior capacity. Accordingly, the previous preparation having been made, in the month of September, 1846, the Presbytery of Dakota was organized. It consisted at first of three members — the undersigned, who had been educated in the Presbyterian Church, and Rev. S. W. Pond, who came from a Congregational Association. These were then all the ordained ministers connected with the Mission. Three young men were licensed and ordained by the Presbytery of Dakota previous to our becoming an

integral part of the Assembly, by the formation of the Synod of Minnesota. Of these three one has gone to his reward, and two are pastors over churches gathered among white people, in the same places where they at first labored among the Dakotas. As the result of Presbyterianism, established in the Dakota Mission, as many as half a dozen Presbyterian churches have been organized in the white settlements; four of which are now supplied by ministers who have been members of this Mission.

"3. In our ecclesiastical movements, we have met with no opposition from the Mission House in Boston. We always communicated our plans freely to the Secretary in charge of Indian Missions, who, at the time of the formation of our Presbytery, was Rev. David Green. But we received no intimation from him that the Committee expected or desired to control us, or even to influence us in this matter. We bear this testimony in our own case, because it was more than intimated, at the meeting of the Assembly at Wilmington, that such influence had gone forth from Boston, and been felt in other Missions. The brethren in those missions can give in their own testimony.

"4. We would say, from our own experience, that the Presbyterian form of government is well adapted to the circumstances and wants of churches gathered from among the heathen. As moderators of a native church session, we have seldom if ever felt the want of more individual authority; and we have certainly never been tempted to feel that the interests of the Church could be better cared for by a Congregational form of government.

"II. We pass now to the consideration of topics of present and future interest.

"In the *Presbyterian Quarterly Review* for January, 1860, we have read with interest the article on the formation of Foreign Presbyteries. One object presented in that article, as of the first importance to the Presbyterian Church, is the developing of the missionary spirit at home. The writer shows that this has not as yet reached any satisfactory point.

"So far as the present development of this branch of the missionary work is concerned, among the churches operating through the American Board, we set down the following as approximate facts:

"1. It appears from the Report of the Board for 1859, that the increase of its funds over the preceding year was from legacies and not contributions.

"2. That the greater number of the States contributed less in 1859 than in the preceding year. This is especially true of the Western States, and those in which the churches of the General Assembly are the most numerous and wealthy; New-York advancing a little, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Ohio receding; while, to make up this deficiency, Massachusetts advanced her contributions more than $20,000.

"3. From the Assembly's last Statistical Report, the amount reported as contributed to Foreign Missions is less than $70,000. We suppose that all was not reported. We know that this is so with regard to the contribution for Foreign Missions in our own Mission Church.

"4. Taking the figures of the article in the *Presbyterian Quarterly* referred to, there were, at the time of the last meeting of the General Assembly, forty-nine of the missionaries of the Board who were members of Presbyteries in connection with the Assembly, and ninety-three missionaries who are Congregationalists. This excludes those belonging to the Sandwich Islands Mission, for reasons stated in that article, and also the Choctaw Mission; but comprehends all the other missions of the Board.

"5. From the Report of the American Board it appears, that last year, to sustain their Missions (exclusive of the Choctaw or the Sandwich Islands) about $340,000 were expended. This includes, as it ought, the expenses of the management at home.

"From these statements, which we think you will find approximately correct, we make a few inferences.

"(1.) With more than a *third* of the missionaries, the churches under the care of the General Assembly have contributed not more than a *fourth* of the funds *actually received* by the Board.

"(2.) The proper proportion of Presbyterian funds, in accordance with the number of Presbyterian missionaries for 1859, would have been not less than $115,000.

"(3.) If the Presbyterians had contributed this their own proper share, the debt of the Board, instead of being increased last year, would have been diminished at least one third. Now, it might not be exactly proper for the Committee at Boston to say these things to our General Assembly, but it cannot be wrong for us to say them among and to ourselves.

"One other word, and we close. The Prudential Committee have always acted impartially, and even liberally to us, in the way of funds. Generally they have granted what we have asked. But this year we are desirous of establishing a new station among these annuity Indians, and of placing there a licentiate of our own Presbytery and a member of the senior class in Lane Seminary; but the funds of the Board will not now permit them to enlarge their operations. They have been obliged to cut off more or less from the sources of each mission. We mention this as a motive to greater effort in raising funds among the churches under the care of the General Assembly.

(Signed) "Yours fraternally,

"S. R. Riggs.
"Thomas S. Williamson."

The Committee regard the statements, made in the above well-considered and candid letter, as deserving of distinct and earnest consideration, not only from the General Assembly, but from all our churches. They exhibit to us the close and vital connection in which we stand to at least some of the missions under the American Board. They show us how narrowly the record we make of ourselves is scanned, what expectations are entertained of us, and how our deficiencies are marked. And, in kindly terms, they urge us to perform a more equitable part in sustaining the burdens of that great work,

in which we are associated with those of another name. Not till a more thorough system is observed, in all our benevolent operations throughout our Presbyteries, in both the presentation of the several Causes and in the *taking up and the reporting*, with constant accuracy, of contributions for them, will our Church be able to ascertain its resources, and know how to arrange its plans for future action.

The missionaries from the Madurastation express great gratification, at the awakened interest manifested by the General Assembly in Mission work. They hail it as "an omen for good," that a correspondence has been opened between the Committee and themselves; and will esteem it "a privilege to receive any communication" from this body, in reference to operations in their important field. They state, that it is "with much pleasure," that they have learned the action of the American Board in regard to the resolutions passed by the last Assembly, and express their belief that the adjustment made will, when carried out, secure the hearty and most cordial coöperation of the churches now engaged in spreading abroad the Gospel. In reference to their church polity they write, that, while no obstacles exist in the way of a Presbyterial organization of individual churches, there are some which hinder the formation of a Presbytery, arising out of their being so interwoven with the Congregationalists upon a common field. Yet it is intimated that, by the help of the Committee, such adjustments could be made, satisfactory to all parties, as might help to secure also this result. At the same time, they deprecate any movement that may carry the appearance of a schism in the Mission.

The letter is signed by G. Rendall, W. Tracy, Edward Chester, and C. T. White.

From South-Africa, Rev. A. Abraham writes, among other matters of general interest, that, in consequence of the scattered state of the Presbyterians, it is not advisable to form a Presbytery at present; though, he adds, it would tend to bring us into closer union with the Church of our native land, and our brethren and sisters might feel a deeper interest in us and our work.

In view of all the facts before them, the Committee, in conclusion, feel called upon to impress upon the churches of our order the duty of laboring, by more special efforts, to quicken a Missionary spirit among their number. As a means to this, they would suggest the propriety of their cultivating a more direct communication with the Missionaries themselves; through associations, it may be, formed among their members for gathering and diffusing Missionary intelligence; or by some other methods; and so awakening a deeper sympathy in the trials and wants of the laborers whom they have helped to send abroad. Such increase of acquaintance would serve to increase donations and stimulate prayer.

The Committee would, also, urge upon the several Presbyteries the duty of maintaining stated correspondence with the Missionary brethren of their own body; and so to vitalize the connection existing between them. Too often is it the case that the Missionaries have no other recognition of their Presbyterial membership than in the roll-

call, which they can never hear, and never answer. And, in the minds of those who do hear, the sound of their names calls up no distinct and pleasing remembrances of those to whom the names belong. *Stat nominis umbra.* They are thus kept as dead appendages, rather than as living members of our body. No one hears their report. No one notifies them formally that they are remembered and prayed for by their brethren. And, when they return to their country, and enter the meetings of their Presbyteries, they appear there as forgotten exiles, or as strangers. Thus are they without any sense of home in the midst of the brethren with whom they are most closely allied.

Of such a condition of things they may well complain, and they sometimes do complain. Brotherly love, and a regard for our own benefit, require that we maintain intercourse with our Missionaries.

In conclusion, the Committee need but remind the brethren and elders throughout the churches, that great results in the Mission work can only be expected from commensurate efforts. God has reserved the most arduous portion of this work unto these latter days, when the Church shall be strong in resources, and mighty for action. The regions, which at the first so readily received Christianity, were, to some extent, a prepared field, where in the mellowed soil the seed sown sank deep, and struck a firm root. Wherever the apostles went they found many things made ready to their hands—Sabbath-day assemblies, Bibles, synagogues, medium of communication, privileges for preaching accorded by custom; a basis of common thought, and glorious expectations of Redemption in devout hearts — all these things awaited them, in greater or less degree, in nearly every great city which they visited, and furthered their immediate success. None of these advantages await our Missionaries. They have all to be obtained with much cost of time and money and effort, ere the needed vantage-ground for labor can be enjoyed. Hence the work advances slowly, and requires much larger expenditure of men and means than was needed at the beginning. This fact it becomes us to note; and to lay out our energies accordingly. God is demanding of us exertion according to our ability. The exercise of power that he requires is not that of a child, but that of a giant, nor will he reward our labors until the ability we *have* is suitably put forth. To whom much is given, from him is much required; and not until the due is rendered will the reward be allowed. May ours, then, be the wisdom rightly to estimate the powers which God has conferred upon us, and vigorously appropriate them to their intended use. Then will God, even our God, bless us in our labors, and all the ends of the earth shall fear him.

The members of the Committee, whose term expires at the present time, are, Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., Mr. John A. Brown.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Chairman.*

WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary.*

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.			
1859. May.	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$2,411 50	1859. May.	By Balance to new account,		$49 11
	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,				Cash received by the Mileage Committee,	$3,118 73	
	Rev. C. P. Bush,	$9 05			Stated Clerk,	296 96	
	" G. C. Curtis,	10 00					3,415 69
	" J. W. Bailey,	10 00					
	" B. B. Beckwith,	20 00					
	" J. Wilson,	10 00	59 05				
	" Officers of the Assembly,						
	Moderator of 1858,	23 00					
	Permanent Clerk, *pro tem.*,	33 00					
	Stated Clerk,	110 00	166 00				
	" Printing and Stationery,						
	John Moffet,	13 96					
	H. Eckel,	14 00					
	John A. Gray,	576 75	604 71				
	" Sundries,						
	Janitor,	21 00					
	Office hire,	10 00					
	Postage, Freight, etc.,	50 95	81 95				
	To Balance to new account,		141 59				
			$3,464 80				$3,464 80
				1860. May 9.	By Balance to new account,		$141 59

New-York, 10 May, 1860. [E. E.] A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer.*

The Committee appointed to examine the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer having examined the same, find the above account correct, and recommend that it be approved.

J. R. Osborn, E. A. Durant, } *Committee.*

DR. THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH OLIVER H. LEE, *Treasurer.* CR.

1860.				1860.			
May 1.	To Cash and Securities in hands of the Treasurer, invested as follows:			May 1.	By amount of Cash on hand at date of last Report, May 1, 1859,		$7,225 04
	New-York City Bonds,		$15,000 00		By amount of Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, at date of last Report, May 1, 1859,	$100,459 95	
	Loans on interest, secured,		19,172 22		Less amount repaid to the Fund,	107 10	
	Railroad Stock, an original Subscription to the Fund,	$1,050 00					100,352,85
	Less depreciation,	550 00			By Cash received for interest on investments, since last Report,		3,008,59
			500 00				
	Bond and Mortgage,		800 00				
	Original Subscriptions, uncollected,		410 00				
	Cash in Bank,		25,776 39				
	Amount of Fund unappropriated,		$61,658 61				
	Loans to Churches,	43,518 00					
	Less amount repaid to the Fund,	1,114 00					
			42,404 00				
	Donations to Churches,	5,250 60					
	Less amount repaid to the Fund during the year ending May 1, 1859,	$107 10					
	" " May 1, 1860,	114 39					
		221 49	5,028 51				
	Total amount of Fund,		109,091 12				
	Expenses: Salaries of Sec'y and Treas'r,	1,250 00					
	Drawing 72 B'ds & Mortg's,	72 00					
	Printing, $99.93; Traveling, $12.50,	112 43					
	Incidental office exp., stationery, post'ge, excha'ge, &c.	60 93					
			1,495 36				
			$110,586 48				$110 586 48
				1860. May 1.	By Cash in Bank,		$25,776 39

E. E. OLIVER H. LEE, *Treasurer.*

This certifies that we have examined the vouchers and securities in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above statement correct.

NEW-YORK, May 2, 1860.

FISHER HOWE, } *Committee to examine the*
JAS. B. PINNEO, } *Accounts of the Treasurer.*

JOHN C. FARR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Dr.			Cr.			
1859.				1859.		
May 1	To Balance per last account at this date,	$524 47		May 9	Paid Bill Repairs of Smyth,	$9 34
" 2	To Cash, Rent,	66 66		Aug. 27	" Neal,	13 00
June 18	" "	66 66		" 15	" 6 mos. Ground Rent,	600 00
" 30	" "	75 00		Sept. 19	" Bill Repairs of Wright H. & Co.,	81 08
Sept. 6	" "	25 00		Oct. 26	" " Smyth,	27 53
	" for copy of Title Deed, returned,	3 00		Nov. 19	" Collecting Rent, Pile,	15 00
" 16	" Rent,	66 66		1860.		
" 22	" "	25 00		Jan. 3	" " "	6 61
Oct. 15	" "	60 00		" 21	" Bill Repairs of Wright H. & Co.,	3 00
	" "	25 00		Feb. 1	" 6 mos. Ground Rent,	600 00
Nov. 19	" "	73 33		" 25	" Collecting Rent,	6 67
Dec. 2	" "	25 00		" 28	" Taxes for 1860,	543 50
" 12	" "	25 00		Mar. 13	" Water Rent for 1860,	12 00
" 12	" "	100 00		April 21	" Certificate Lehigh Loan,	500 00
" 22	" "	75 00			" Premium on do. ¼ p. ct., and commission ¼ p. ct.,	3 75
1860.				" 30	" Collecting Rent,	6 67
Jan. 2	" "	30 00				
" 2	" "	133 32			Balance,	$97 59
" 10	" "	25 00				
" 26	" "	100 00				
Feb. 23	" "	25 00				
" 23	" "	25 00				
" 23	" Subscription,	10 00				
" 24	" Rent,	50 00				
" 25	"	100 00				
" 25	"	133 32				
Mar. 20	"	25 00				
" 21	"	400 00				
April 2	"	100 00				
" 30	"	133 32				
		$2,525 74				$2,525 74

PHILADELPHIA, May 1, 1860.

JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the foregoing account of John C. Farr, Treasurer of the Presbyterian House, compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct. It shows a balance due the House at this date of $97.59, and a certificate of Lehigh Loan No. 4,626, recorded in the name of the Presbyterian House for $500 as a permanent fund.

THOMAS BRAINERD,
T. J. SHEPHERD, } *Auditors.*

THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM PURVES, *Treasurer.*

DR.

1860.			
April 10	To orders paid by Treasurer, viz.:		
	" Merchandise account, being balances against Committee paid to booksellers and others on account of purchases,	$4,680	40
	" Ivison & Phinney, on account of Church Psalmist and stock transferred,	1,743	04
	" Stereotyping,	768	06
	" Copyrights,	394	04
	" Paper, Printing, and Binding,	7,131	01
	" Salary of Secretary,	2,000	00
	" Traveling Expenses of Secretary,	13	00
	" Traveling Expenses of Committees and Delegations,	115	45
	" Depository Agent's Salary, (11 months,)	733	30
	" Clerks,	302	75
	" Rent,	450	00
	" Insurance,	82	25
	" Rev. C. H. Chester, Salary and Expenses,	459	16
	" Repairs and Fixtures,	48	13
	" Discount and Exchange,	2	70
	" Interest,	25	83
	" Advertising, Fuel, Gas, Postage, Freight, etc.,	685	50
	" Credited by error and returned,	58	00
	" Balance to new Account,	86	16
		$19,778	78

CR.

1859.		
May 10	By Balance on hand, May 10th, 1859,	$740 02
1860.	" Donations received to April 10th, 1860,	8,095 81
	" Sales at the Presbyterian Bookstore,	10,942 95
		$19,778 78
1860.		
May 10	Balance to new Account,	$86 16

PHILADELPHIA, May, 11th, 1860.

[E. E.] W. PURVES, *Treasurer.*

Examined books of the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, compared the charges with the vouchers produced, and found correct.

BEATON SMITH, } *Auditors.*
ABR. R. PERKINS, }

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion towards the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate, *per capita*, for the next Assembly, be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

"That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

☞ See, also, the action of the Assembly of 1860, p. 242.

☞ The Rate of each Presbytery is determined by the printed Minutes of the last Assembly.

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1854, is *forty cents*, and no charge for postage. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than sixty cents for each of its Ministers.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 323 of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the

number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the Church Extension Committee, the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount collected and forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 323.

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full; and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor, or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect;

P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur, and S. S. M. for a Sunday School Missionary.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V. for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 323.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates, —including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery,—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—not later than June 10th—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.										
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, 1st, S. S.										
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "											
		S——, P. E.										
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.										
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.											
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.											
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.											
Candidates, 2.												
		☞ ADD UP.										

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.

			PRESBYTERIES.
47.	A.D., 1835,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D.D., of	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy,
63.	1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
64.	1858,	M. L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo.
65.	1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago.
66.	1860,	Thornton A. Mills,	Indianapolis.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield, of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling,	" 3d.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Greenbush, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Andrew J. Fennel.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Mexicoville, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Edward Lord.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania, Lyons.—6.	Waterloo, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1860, 2 P.M.	William W. Taylor.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Auburn, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1860, 7 P.M.	John Tompkins.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Sherburne, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1860, 2 P.M.	Julius S. Pattengill.	David Torrey.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Rochester, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1860, 4 P.M.	Joseph R. Page.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia.—5.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Robert Adair.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh. - 3.	Meadville, Pa.	Sept., 4th Friday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Samuel M. Sparks.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Cold Water, Saginaw, Gr'd River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Alanson Scofield.	William S. Huggins.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Youngstown, O.	Oct., Friday after 2d Tuesday, 1860, 2 P.M.	Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Columbus, O.	Sept., last Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Oren H. Newton.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Yellow Springs, O.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Benjamin Graves.	William M. Cheever.

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Columbus, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1860, 10½ A.M.	John Gerish.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	Michigan City, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	James A. Carnahan.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Carlinville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Hugh Barr.	Edward B. Olmsted.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington.—6.	Peoria, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Henry B. Holmes.	Zephaniah M. Humphrey.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	John G. Kanouse.	William A. Niles.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Chariton.—5.	Keokuk, Ia.	Sept. 4th Thursday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	E. J. Gillett, D.D.	Peter S. Van Nest.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	Red Wing, Minn.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Wm. W. Whipple.	Edward D. Neill.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Kansas.—3	La Grange, Mo.	Sept., Thur. bef. last Sunday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Gideon H. Pond.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Wm. Wallace Brier.	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions* both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. The same sign in the "General Assembly" column shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* P. M. for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* S. S. M. for *Sunday School Missionary;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MIMISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., W. C.	Malone, N. Y.	Moira, V.			40			1 50		18 00		10 00
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, S. S.	6	1	219	1	7	5 00	25 06	33 11		85 75
Moses Chase, H. M.	West Stockholm, "	Burke, V.			*42							
Selden Haines, P.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, P.	4	1	296	1		10 00	15 00	150 00	20 00	134 00
Rufus R. Deming, H. M.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, S. S.		2	24			2 00	90 00			
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, S. S.	4	2	150	2	2	10 00	9 00	28 00	10 00	38 00
Stephen H. Williams, H. M.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.	1	2	78			2 00	33 90			9 91
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	Essex, "	Essex, P.	1	4	108			5 00	8 00	28 00		23 05
Zebulon M. P. Luther, W. C.	Chazy, "	Ellenburgh, V.	1	2	34		4		20 00			
John R. Young, P	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.	7	4	231	2	4	10 00	41 20	273 00		70 00
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateauguay, "	Chateauguay, S. S.	1	1	102	1		5 00		58 88		66 03
John R. Herrick, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	4		430				150 00	530 00	57 00	113 00
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moira, "	Huntingdon, S. S.			*70							
Smith P. Gamage, LL.D., H. M.	Constable, "	Constable, S. S.			*60							
John S. Stone, H. M.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, S. S.	3	3	49	1	2	2 50	10 00	10 00		28 00
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "	Bangor, French, V.			*20							
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	11	4	192	1	4	9 25	372 95	168 00		59 00
John Bradshaw, P.	Crown Point, "	Whalonsburgh, V.			*25							
Asa E. Everest, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			100							
John Campbell, H. M.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	3	2	55	3	6	1 27	5 42			8 25

Charles M. Seaton, P.	Charlotte, Vt.	Bedford, V.			*31								
Alanson D. Barber, W. C.	Williston, "	Westville, V.—22.											
Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.												
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.—24.													
Licentiate.			46	28	2356	12	29	63 52	780 53	1296 99	87 00	594 99	
George Ransom, Jr.—1.													
Candidate.—1.													
2. *Presb. of Troy.*													
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.	13	18	648	8	5	13 00	254 00	300 00	57 00	584 00	
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, "												
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schaghticoke, P.	1	4	240		7	5 00	160 00	155 00	22 00	89 00	
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., V. Pres.	Schenectady, "												
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	Salem, Wash. co., "	Salem, P.	6	3	250	1	4	9 00	75 00	102 56		75 00	
Andrew J. Fennell, P.	Glenn's Falls "	Glenn's Falls, P.	2	10	220	1	6	8 00	40 00	100 00	20 00	60 00	
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.												
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, N. Y.												
Joseph S. L. Tomb, S. S.	Hebron, "												
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	Chestertown, "												
Waters Warren, S. S.	N. Berkshire, Vt.												
Joseph Hurlburt, S. S.	Fort Atkinson, Iowa.												
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, N. Y.												
Alfred B. Swift, P.	Middle Granville, "	Middle Granville, P.			*111								
Louis Gano.	Chicago, Ill.												
Jonathan C. Gibbs, S. S.	Philadelphia Pa. [N.Y.												
Peter Gordon, P.	S. Easton, Washing. co,	Pittstown, P.			*40								
		Johnsonville, P.											
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.	Chestertown, "	Chestertown, S. S.			*86								
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	N. Granville, "	N. Granville, S. S.	3		67	7	6		30 00	64 75	7 63		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William H. Corning, P.	Whitehall, N. Y.	Whitehall, P.	4	2	232	2	4	10 00	410 50	439 11	95 05	61 65
William Hancock, S. S.	Fort Miller, "	Warrensburgh, V.										
P. Mason Bartlett, P.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingb'g, Olivet, P.	13	4	134	8	4					
Abner De Witt, P.	Hoosic Falls, "	Hoosic Falls, P.	2	6	148	2	2	7 00	22 00	100 00	30 00	30 00
Henry A. Post, S. S.—24.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, S. S.		2	55							
		Brunswick, S. S.			*100							
Licentiate.		Troy, Liberty st., S. S.			*60							
		Fort Ann V.										
Eli T. Mack.—1.	Guilford, Ct.	Bolton, V.—17.										
Candidate, 1.			43	49	2391	23	38	52 00	991 50	1261 42	231 68	899 65
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	Edinburgh, N. Y.	Edinburgh, S. S.	43	2	123	30	1			5 00		
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.											
William H. Carr, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.											
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.	23	5	156	4	4	8 00	30 00	53 00	18 19	47 44
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.												
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, V.			*268							
Samuel T. Seelye, P.	Albany, "	Albany, P.	39	15	673	25	21	26 05	532 82	315 63	112 91	171 06
Charles Doolittle, P.	West-Nassau, "	West-Nassau, P.			35		6		9 00	40 00		10 00
Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, "											
Edward F. B. Orton, Prof.		[erd, S. S.										
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Brainerd, Rens. Co., "	E. Nassau and Brain-	1	5	88				96 00	25 00	30 00	
Isaac Devoe, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville and	2	4	65		2		17 00			
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Greenfield, "	[Stillwater, P.										
		Moreau, S. S.	1		40					10 00		
		West-Troy, V.			*60							
John P. Cushman, P.—14.	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P.	2	1	53				80 00	50 00	30 00	

Licentiates.		Carlisle, S. S.			*139							
		Stephentown, S. S.—			*70							
D. S. Johnson.		[12.										
Andrew Parsons.—2.			111	82	1775	59	34	34 05	764 82	498 63	191 10	228 50
Candidates, 3.												
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*												
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.											
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	Chicago, Ill.											
William Whittaker, P.	Valatie, N. Y.	Valatie, P.			240			12 00				
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	2	10	378		4	20 00	400 00	423 00	148 00	110 00
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.—5.	Spencertown, "	Spencertown, S. S	7		68	5		3 85	10 00	45 00		15 00
		Canaan Centre, S. S.			72			3 90	8 20	32 32		23 00
Candidates, 2.		Hillsdale, V.			*78			3 00				
		New-Lebanon, S. S.			*66							
		[—6.										
			9	10	902	5	4	42 75	418 20	500 32	148 00	148 00
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*												
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.												
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, N. Y.	Windham Centre, P.	1	1	126			6 00	15 85	10 04		58 00
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	6		227		6	11 00	343 70	225 00	90 00	101 35
Alexander Trotter, P.	Livingstonville, "	Livingstonville, P.			36			2 00	20 00			
John Moase, W. C.								*1 40				
John B. Fish, S. S.	Big Hollow, "											
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	3	1	121	1		6 00	94 00	50 00		100 00
Charles H. Holloway, S. S.	Ashland, "	Ashland, S. S.			65		1	3 00	28 00	27 00		4 00
Elias L. Boing, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, S. S.	9	3	140	3	10	8 00		142 00	65 00	227 42
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., P.	Malden, "	Malden, P.		5	32		4	4 00	130 00	172 00		
A. P. Freese, S. S.	Acra, "	Centreville, S. S.	7	2	76	1		3 00	26 08			38 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel Loomis, P. E.	Rensselaerville, N. Y.	Rensselaerville, P. E.	1	1	59		1	2 00	25 00	23 00		
Silenus H. Fellows, S. S.	Wauregan, Ct.	Cairo, P. E.		3	80			4 00	35 00			
Alvan Cooper, S. S.—14.	West-Durham, N. Y.	West-Durham, S. S.	3	2	80			4 00	30 00	17 61		10 50
		Windham, 2d, V.	1	1	41			2 00	10 00			18 00
		Hunter, S. S.—13.			*54							
			31	19	1137	5	22	56 40	857 63	666 65	155 00	557 27
II. Synod of Utica.												
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Roswell Pettibone, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.											
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Madrid, "											
Elijah W. Plumb, D.D., Tea.	Potsdam, "											
Asa Brainerd, Tea.												
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, "											
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	4	6	117		7	20 00	1 00	10 00		37 41
R. Richard Kirk, P. E.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P. E.	36	1	228		9		15 00			
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouveneur, P.		1	174		8	6 00	143 08	371 00		58 58
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.—9.	Waddington, "											
		Brasher Falls, S. S.			37		2	2 00	35 50	35 00		
		De Kalb, S. S.			*21							
		Helena, V.—6.			13		1	1 00				
			40	8	590		27	29 00	194 58	416 00		95 99
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*												
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Adams, S. S.		9	172		5	10 00	9 93	65 69		20 00
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Martinsburgh, S. S.			*73							

John Sessions, S. S.	Watertown,	N. Y.	Belleville, S. S.	5	3	73	4							
Isaac Brayton, P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, 1st, P.	5	7	371		4	25 00	157 55	573 62	108 59	328 64	
Alvan Parmelee, S. S.	Mannsville,	"	Clayton, V.			*63								
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, 2d, P.	3	5	239	1	3	8 00	50 00	84 00	20 00	43 51	
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Osawatomie,	Kan. T.	Dexter, S. S.			*63								
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa,	N. Y.	Theresa, S. S.	3	1	94	1		3 00	10 00			10 00	
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont,	"	Chaumont, P.		2	76		1	3 00	50 00		10 00	30 00	
Phineas C. Headley, P.	Greenfield,	Mass.	Lowville, 1st, V.			*43								
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	Antioch,	Syria.	Brownville, S. S.			*81								
Samuel L. Merrell, S. S.	Cape Vincent,	N. Y.	Cape Vincent, S. S.	3	1	89	1		3 00	5 45	11 85	5 00	17 23	
Richard G. Keys, S. S.	Watertown,	"	Forest, S. S.			*35								
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Lowville,	"	Lowville, 2d, S. S.			*155								
John McLeish, Jr., S. S.—15.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, S. S.		4	50								
			Plessis, S. S.			*73								
			Sackett's Harbor, S.S.			*97								
			West-Turin, V.			*27								
Licentiate.			Turin Corners, S. S.			*41								
			Philadelphia, V.			22								
George D. Horton.—1.			Orleans, V.—21.			*35								
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*				19	32	1972	7	13	52 00	282 93	735 16	143 59	449 38	
Ralph Robinson, W. C.	New-Haven,	N. Y.												
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton,	"												
Samuel W. Leonard, W. C.	West-Monroe,	"												
Hiram Dyer, S. S.	New-Haven,	"	New-Haven, S. S.	1	1	99			5 00	21 59	20 00	6 00	41 58	
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexico,	"	Mexicoville, P.	3	5	255	2	3	10 00	75 00	40 00	13 00		
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton,	"	Fulton & Granby, P.	3	3	234	2	10	7 00	183 74	228 53	37 49	72 73	
John Crawford, P.	North-Bay,	"	North-Bay, P., and Amboy, P.			*58								
Isaac R. Bradnack, S. S.	Sandy Creek,	"												
Henry G. Ludlow, P. C.	Oswego,	"												
Peter W. Emmons, S. S.	Hannibal,	"	Hannibal, S. S.	1	2	102		1	5 00	111 15	41 95	6 00	21 36	
			Constantia, S. S.	2		28		1		40 00	24 00			
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.—11.	Westmoreland,	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Camden, V.			*380							
		Volney, V.			*55							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Phœnix, V.			*93							
		Mexico, V.			*60							
		Redfield, V.			*31							
		Williamstown, V.			*45							
		Cleveland, V.			*30							
		Orwell, V.—16.			*12							
4. *Presb. of Utica.*			10	11	1499	4	15	27 00	431 48	354 48	62 49	135 67
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "	Norway, V.			*24							
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Russia, S. S.	6		27	1		1 00	5 00			
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "	Remsen, V.			*12							
Samuel W. Brace, S. S.	Utica, "	South-Trenton, S. S.						1 00				
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Charles Machin, S. S.	Castile, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.			*50							
Hiram H. Kellogg, Ag.	Clinton, "											
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, "	Ohio, S. S.			*32							
Moses C. Searle, S. S.	Bowen's Prairie, Iowa.											
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.											
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres.	Clinton, "											
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica, "	Utica, 1st, P.	17	8	618	4	6	26 42	560 34	695 74	556 64	473 42
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., Ag.	Clinton, "	Annsville, S. S.			*20			1 00				
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "											

Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	New-Hartford, Ct.													
Daniel Gibbs, S. S.	Norwich Corners, N. Y.	Norwich Corners, S.S.	3	1	31	1		1	55			7	50	
Elliot H. Payson, P.	New-Hartford, "	New-Hartford, P.	1	3	203		1	8	00	62	10	67	17	30	86	75	00
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Frankfort, "																
Dillon Williams, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Delta, V.			*56												
Chester Fitch, P.	New-York Mills, "	New York Mills, P.	1	6	164	1	6	8	50	152	14			126	83	72	36
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro', "	Whitesboro', P.	4	2	180	2	5	7	00	30	00	37	00	28	00	30	00
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	2	9	313		2	16	00	150	02	154	55	182	55	65	00
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, "	Fairfield, V.			*39												
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	Clinton, "	Deerfield, S. S.			*32			1	00								
Thomas Thomas, W. C.	Trenton, "	Trenton, S. S.			*19												
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Gravesville, "	Salisbury, V.			*49												
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.			*31												
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw, "	Newport, V.			*34												
William S. Curtis, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, "	Boothe, V.															
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, P.			*144			7	20	27	60	43	00	33	20	7	58
Eliphalet Y. Swift, P. C.	Clinton, "																
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Vernon Centre, "	Vernon Centre, S. S.			109			5	60	14	89						
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mosul, Assyria.	Florence, V.															
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Sauquoit, N. Y.	Sauquoit, P.	3		129	1		6	52	83	01	80	56	80	00	36	58
Lyman B. Waldo, Ag.	Eaton, "	Floyd, V.															
William H. McGiffert, P.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.	3	1	151		7	7	51	48	00	91	25	35	00	75	00
Moses E. Dunham, P.	Clayville, "	Clayville, P.	8	7	62	2	1	2	50								
John W. Whitfield, P.	Verona, "	Verona, P.	3	2	137	3	6	7	00	11	81					22	95
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Litchfield, S. S.															
W. B. Parmelee, P.	Westernville, "	Westernville, P.			*74			3	50								
Henry Hickok, S. S.	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.			*115			5	75								
T. Dwight Hunt, P. E.—46.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.E.—33.	2	3	154			8	00	57	38	60	17				
Licentiates.			53	42	2929	15	34	125	05	1202	29	1229	44	1120	58	857	89
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.																
Anson J. Upson, Prof.	" "																
William Cargan —3.																	
Candidates, 8.																	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.												
1. *Presb. of Geneva.*												
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Asa Messer, W. C.	" "											
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Miles P. Squier, D D., Prof.	Geneva, "											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "											
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Ira Ingraham, S. S.	" "	Oak's Corners, S. S.		1	80		4	3 75	7 50	12 20		22 20
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W. C.	Ovid, "											
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Gorham, "	Gorham, S. S.	2	3	72		3			86 89	6 00	17 83
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	5	9	296	4	15	10 00	28 03	40 00		21 44
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "											
Hubbard Winslow, D.D., Tea.	Brooklyn, "											
William F. Curry, W. C.	Geneva, "											
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	" "											
John B. Richardson, Ag.	" "											
James R. Boyd, Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.											
William W. Taylor, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Robert McMath, W. C.	West-Dresden, N. Y.											
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Castleton, P.	1	3	113	1	1	5 40		19 00	11 00	32 50
Joseph Rosenkrans, P. E.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P. E.	12	1	211	7	3	9 40	24 90	92 00	32 00	32 00
Horace Fraser, W. C.	Canoga, "											
Oliver P. Conklin, P.	Ovid, "	Ovid, P.	95	7	274	55	5	8 50	32 48	25 52	43 35	54 77
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton, "	Benton, P.	2	2	167	1	7	8 90	37 98		33 45	25 00
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	9	15	422	1	4	20 00	307 78	407 07	128 89	243 34

Abijah B. Dunlap, W. C.	Ovid,	N. Y.											
William W. Collins, S. S.	Dundee,	"	Dundee, S. S.		2	78				13 00	20 00		5 00
William J. Jennings, P.	Seneca Falls,	"	Seneca Falls, P.	18	9	141	3	6	4 60	111 21	77 57	33 35	50 71
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Winslow, Ill.												
John C. Moses, S. S.	Fowlerville,	N. Y.											
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	Canandaigua,	"											
Jacob K. Warner, S. S.	Center, Wis.												
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P.	Canoga,	N. Y.	Canoga, P.	12	2	70	1	2	2 00	1 00	23 00		15 13
William L. Page, S. S.	Phelps,	"	Phelps, S. S.	1	3	180	1	3	5 00	90 00	28 82	94 11	22 29
Henry H. Doolittle.			Penn Yan, V.	6	12	264	2	3	10 61	79 13	170 70	40 84	166 27
James McMaster, W. C.—37.			West-Dresden, S. S.	4	4	42	3		1 90	15 00			3 00
			Branchport, V.		1		4	4	2 20	25 00			7 48
Licentiates.			Hopewell, V.			*49							
			West-Fayette, S. S.—			40			2 25	6 10		10 25	8 08
Frederic W. Flint.			[17.										
William Kritzer.				167	74	2499	83	60	94 51	779 11	952 77	493 24	727 04
Anthony D. Axtell.—3.													
Candidates, 7.													
2. *Presb. of Bath.*													
George Spaulding, P.	Canisteo,	N. Y.	Canisteo, P.			47		5	3 00	30 00		7 00	
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Naples,	"	Naples, S. S.	2	7	118		4	5 00	14 00	11 00	5 00	
Orris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey,	"	Starkey, S. S.		1	20		1	1 00				
Horatio Pattengill, W. C.	Hornellsville,	"	Rock-Stream, S. S.		1	20				19 00			
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Cohocton,	"	Cohocton, S. S.	1	2	52		1	2 00	12 25	12 25		
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Hammondsport,	"	Hammondsport, S. S.	2	2	125	1	1	3 50	14 00	10 00		
David D. Gregory, P.	Prattsburgh,	"	Prattsburgh, P.	3	3	340	2	6	17 28	155 00	83 00		
William R. Downs, W. C.	Howard,	"	Wayland, V.			15							
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, S. S.			87		2	2 48	7 00			
Leonard McGlashan, S. S.	Hector,	"	Tyrone, S. S.			100			5 00				
Frederick Graves, S. S.	Howard,	"	Howard, S. S.	7		80	1		3 65	12 00		4 00	
Henry G. Miles, W. C.	Corning,	"	Wayne, V.			12							
B. Coleman Smith, W. C.	Prattsburgh,	"	Wheeler, V.			3							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John Smith, W. C.	Penn Yan, N. Y.	Bath, V.	11	2	70	6	3	2 00	11 00	11 00		
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey, "	Kennedyville, V.	11	3	33	4	3	60				
James Rowlett, W. C.	Urbana, "	Hornellsville, S. S.	8	3	97	3	1	4 81	10 00			
Charles T. White, F. M.—17.	Pulney, India.	Pulney, V.—17.			86			5 00	15 00	10 00		
			45	24	1305	17	27	54 82	292 25	138 25	16 00	
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flats, N. Y.											
William Goodell, W. C.	Auburn, "											
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "	Hornby, S. S.			*40							
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Campbell, "	Campbell, V.	14		41	4		2 00				5 00
David Murdock, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, P.	5	6	425		12	25 00	76 39	101 46	38 00	105 00
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, S. S.		1	46		1	2 00	10 00	10 00		
Curtis Thurston, S. S.	Athens, Pa.	Southport, S. S.	1	1	85			3 50	23 00	27 00		15 00
Charles C. Carr, P.	Burdett, N. Y.	Burdett, P.	5	5	95	2	1	5 00	25 67	29 00	10 00	10 00
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.			*68							
Reuben H. Close, Ag.	Elmira, "	Catlin, S. S.			25							
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira, "	Woodhull, S. S.	1		22	1			7 00			5 60
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Watkins, "	Watkins, P.	5	3	70	2	6	3 00	25 00	26 00	16 00	23 00
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	Horse Heads, "	Horse Heads, P.	10	13	141	2	5	7 00	2 00	24 65		12 65
Oliver Crane, F. M.	Aintab, Syria.	Waverly, S. S.	3	5	125	3	3		42 00	41 00	15 00	33 00
S. Mills Day, P.	Havanna, N. Y.	Havanna, P.	2	2	155			7 00	16 00	15 00	11 69	12 00
David F. Judson, P.	Addison, "	Addison, P.		1	92		1	3 00		40 00		
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havanna, "	Corning, P. E.	1	6	204		3	7 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	40 00
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.—18.	Colchester, "	Painted Post, S. S.	7	5	87	4	3				25 00	120 00

		Pine Grove, V.			*80							
		Millport, V.			*28							
		Painted Post, 2d, V.			*50							
		Greenwood, V.—20.										
			54	48	1879	18	35	61 50	277 06	364 11	145 69	381 25
4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*												
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.											
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, "											
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	Virgil, "											
Royal Mann, S. S.	Penfield, "											
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Groton, "	Groton Village, P.	2	2	109			3 00	3 00	4 01	5 79	28 24
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	19		264	9	1	13 00	58 00	57 00	37 78	100 00
Allen Traver, S. S.	Ludlowville, "	Ludlowville, S. S.	3	2	50	1		2 50			8 00	
Sefferenas Ottman, S. S.	Danby, "	Danby, S. S.	16	2	154	10	3	1 30	13 00	42 00		20 00
Calvin McKinney, S. S.	Mecklinburgh, "	Mecklinburgh, S. S.	2	2	112	1	4	5 00	9 00	21 00		
C. W. Higgins, S. S.	Newfield, "	Newfield, S. S.	23	3	110	11	2	2 50	8 00	6 00		2 50
David Torrey, P. E.—10.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P. E.	1	9	331	1	1	16 05	688 97	429 45	200 40	209 14
		Hector, S. S.	8	3	98	6	1	4 00	7 30	15 00	10 00	11 40
Candidate, 1.		West-Groton, V.—9.			*56							
			74	23	1284	39	12	47 35	787 27	574 46	261 97	371 28
5. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*												
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.							*9 33				
Sidney Mills, W. C.	" "											
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Seelye Creek, N. Y.	Wells, North, S. S.		1	48			3 00	7 00	6 00	3 00	5 52
James Blakeslee, S. S.	Ulysses, Pa.	Ulysses, S. S.	1		34	1	2		15 00	2 00		3 00
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.	2	1	28	2	1	3 50				10 00
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Elkland, "											
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	2	2	121	2	1	2 50	18 00	18 00		
Joseph L. Riggs, C. M.	Elmira, N. Y.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joel Jewell, S. S.	French Mills, Pa.	Wells and Columbia, [S. S.	2		78	2		5 00	5 00	7 00	3 00	12 60
		Columb. X Roads S.S.			11			1 00		5 00	10 00	6 72
Francis Rand, S. S.—10.	Nelson, Pa.	Farmington, S. S.	2		21		2	2 00	13 16	1 98		
		Beecher's Island, S. S.	1		54		1	4 00	18 72	3 09		
		Richmond, V.			*13							
		Coudersport, S. S.	2	1	24	1		2 00		15 87		
		Smethport, V.			*32							
		Lawrenceville, V.			59							
		Covington, V.			*22							
		Blossburgh, V.			*32							
		Morris Run, V.—15.			*22							
			12	5	599	8	7	30 33	76 88	43 07	16 00	37 84
6. *Presb. of Lyons.*												
George R. H. Shumway, P. E.	Newark, N. Y.	Newark, P. E.	6	13	190	1	5	13 10	55 77	10 00		68 00
Lyman Manly, S. S.	Ontario, "	Ontario, S. S.			*52			2 60	10 00			4 15
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	1	6	336		4	18 30	178 00	118 89	71 17	85 00
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	1	4	143		3	6 00	27 00	39 00	25 00	27 50
William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.	6		76	3		3 40	9 00	15 50		
Abram Blakely, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.		1	94		2	5 00	22 00			
Chester Holcomb, S. S.	Joy, "	Wayne, S. S.	11	9	46	5		1 00	25 00	2 00	1 65	
Lewis M. Shepherd, S. S.	Huron, "	Huron, S. S.	2		140	2	3	4 50	13 47	23 65		
William Young, S. S.	Rose, "	Rose, S. S.			44			2 20	10 00			
William N. McHarg, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	8	4	260	3	3	12 00	106 59	30 75	58 37	132 22
George R. Rudd, W. C.	" "	Williamson, V.			*40							
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Red Creek, "	Wolcott, 2d, S. S.		5	90		1		25 00			6 20
Darwin Chichester, P. E.	Wolcott, "	Wolcott, 1st, P. E.	1	3	110		1	5 45	20 00	25 00		5 00

Araunah H. Lilly, S. S.	East-Palmyra,	N. Y.	East-Palmyra, S. S.—[14.			120		4	5 60	16 65	22 00		10 50	
Armon Spencer, Ag.—15.	Shortsville,	"												
Licentiate.				36	45	1741	14	26	79 15	518 48	287 29	151 19	338 57	
William J. Stoutenburg, S. S. [—1.	Manchester,	"												
Candidate, 1.														
IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.														
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*														
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero,	N. Y.												
George S. Boardman, D.D., P.	Cazenovia,	"	Cazenovia, P.	3	2	240	2	7	11 00	245 40	269 27	78 19	211 02	
Medad Pomeroy, P.	Otisco,	"	Otisco, P.	63	6	246	24	3	2 00	30 00	147 45	10 12	15 00	
Horace P. Bogue, S. S.	Syracuse,	"	Lenox, S. S.	5	3	42	2	1	2 00	10 00	40 00	15 00	35 00	
Royal A. Avery, P.	Liverpool,	"	Liverpool, P.	1	3	99			8 00		80 40	14 78	15 02	
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville,	"												
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer,	"	Collamer, S. S.	11	4	67	5	17	2 00	15 00			11 00	
John A. Avery, Ag.	Syracuse,	"												
Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	Lysander,	"												
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	Syracuse,	"	Syracuse, 1st, P.	7	10	409	3	2	22 42	133 45	153 93	200 04	41 84	
George W. Thompson, W. C.	"	"												
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Pompey,	"	Pompey, S. S.		1	176				20 00	40 03	20 18	18 89	
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.	4	4	175	1	8	8 50	101 40	56 72	165 00	113 40	
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville,	"	Jamesville, S. S.			30			2 00	41 00		12 00		
Ebenezer G. Townsend, S. S.	Syracuse,	"												
Edwin R. Davis, P.	Onondaga Valley,	"	Onondaga Valley, P.	3		92	2		5 00	21 00	12 00	22 27	10 00	
Jacob Post, P. E.	Rome,	"												
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, P.	1		132		3	4 00	22 00	25 14	18 00	25 00	
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander,	"	Lysander, P.	12	3	125	5	4	5 00	50 00	23 50	17 50	11 68	
Dwight Scovell, P.	Ridgeville,	"	Ridgeville, P.											
			Oneida Lake, P.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John F. Kendall, P.—21.	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Baldwinsville, P.			101		3	8 00	8 07	6 60	86 65	6 53
		Peterboro', V.	2		31							
		Onondaga, V.			*23							
		Camillus, V.			*58							
		Syracuse, 1st Ward, V.	1	7	221		1	10 00	35 69	122 82	100 00	40 00
		Pompey Centre, S. S.		3	31			2 00				
		Manlius, V.	4	4	92		9	5 00	49 12		33 00	6 59
		Amboy, V.		2	74			5 00	2 00	16 00		
		Wampsville, V.—23.			*50							
			117	49	2514	44	58	101 92	984 13	993 86	792 93	560 97
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.											
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	*In transitu.*	Victory, S. S.		1	25			1 00				
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "	Aurora, S. S.	5	4	88	3	2	5 00		125 00		70 00
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "	Cayuga, S. S.	4		105	4	1	6 38	53 10			23 40
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "	Elbridge, S. S.	1	2	123		1	6 50				46 56
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "	Aurelius, S. S.	1	4	59		1	3 00			24 79	9 00
William Bacon, W. C.	" "											
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Ira, "											
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, N. H.											
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, N. Y.	Weedsport, S. S.		3	130		4	6 50				
Richard Dunning, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	29	9	127	8	3	5 00	7 00	16 68	27 00	32 70
Timothy M. Hopkins, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "							*1 52				
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "											

Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, N. Y.											
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.											
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 1st, P.	6	5	171	4	7	8 00	32 00	82 50	71 44	47 03
William S. Franklin, P.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, 1st C., P.	2	1	75		1	4 00	20 95	67 39	15 00	36 64
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.	3		130	1		6 30	32 25	20 67	22 00	34 04
Charles Hawley, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 1st, P.	16	14	496	7	17	25 00	711 40	361 50	957 00	258 09
Simon S. Goss, P.	Meridian, "	Cato, P.	28	2	188	14	1	8 34	36 61	64 00	48 00	29 55
Amos Crocker, S. S.	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, 1st, S. S.	3	2	75		1		27 50	75 00	10 00	103 82
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
Hiram Harris, S. S.	Borodino, N. Y.	Borodino, S. S.										
Albert Mandell, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	5	7	163	2	5	8 50	103 59	90 00	37 62	33 34
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	East-Henrietta, "											
Henry Fowler, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 2d, P.	18	19	207	9	4	12 00	115 81	98 02	185 60	45 69
William M. Robinson, P.	Genoa Hollow, "	Genoa, 2d, P.	7	1	36	5	2	1 50		4 00		16 00
Thomas B. Hudson, P.—30.	Union Springs, "	Springport, P.	32	3	88	28	2	3 50				
		Marcellus, 2d, V.			*20							
Licentiates.		Scipio, V.			35			1 50				
		Ira, V.—21.			*19							
Jacob E. Blakely.												
John Bascom, Prof.	Williamstown, Mass.		172	77	2360	85	52	113 50	1140 21	1004 76	1418 45	795 86
A. G. Thornton.												
William N. Bacon, S. S.	Pomfret, Vt.											
J. N. Diament.												
J. H. Dillingham, S. S.	Wolcott, "											
George S. Gray.												
George W. Mackie.												
Charles W. McCarthy.												
Martin P. Ormsbee.	*In transitu.*											
Thomas Sherard.												
Edwin B. Vanauken.												
Isaiah B. Hopwood.												
Hiram Hill.												
Rufus Apthorp.—15.												
Candidates, 6.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, N. Y.											
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., P.	Lisle, "	Lisle, P.		1	52		2	2 00	25 00	31 00		
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Thomson, O.											
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Virgil, N. Y.	Virgil, S. S.	1	2	47		1	1 50	12 00		1 50	6 00
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, S. S.		5	135		3	3 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	
James C. Smith, S. S.	Red Creek, "											
William G. Hubbard, P. E.	Wilson, "											
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Freetown, P.			41		1	1 00	14 45	3 00		
John Peck, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.			35		1	1 00	60 00	5 00		
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "											
Ova H. Seymour, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P.	1	3	225		5	8 00	80 00	110 00	36 00	20 00
Albert Bigelow, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	9	9	470	5	4	10 00	256 54	272 44	39 69	167 00
Henry N. Millerd, S. S.—13.	Truxton, "	Truxton, S. S.	5		69	2		2 00		16 00		
		Summer Hill, V.	3		75		1	2 00	6 49	8 20	9 00	4 82
Licentiate.		Whitney's Point, V.	4	3	111	2	5	3 00	9 00	72 00		30 00
		Dryden, V.		2	160		2	5 00	40 00	80 00		
Edward W. Hitchcock.—1.		Preble, S. S.	9	7	65	3	3	2 00				
		Pitcher, S. S.	5	2	105	2	1	3 00				
Candidates, 7.		Cincinnatus, S. S.			106							
		De Ruyter, V.			*6							
		Willet, V.			21			50				
		Scott, V.—17.			*70							
			37	34	1793	14	29	44 00	523 48	617 64	101 19	227 82
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D.D., W. C.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Union, V.	3	1	137		2		41 00	84 00		62 00
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	" "	Conklin, S. S.			71							

Samuel H. Hall, P.	Owego, N. Y.	Owego, P.	3	4	270		12	10 00	100 00	225 00	175 00	200 00
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Newark Valley, "	Newark Valley, P.	1	3	177	1	4	9 10	30 74	121 27	24 00	34 16
William C. Boyce, W. C.	Aurora, "	Richford, S. S.			48							
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre, "	Nichols, V.			25		3					
Orlando N. Benton, P.	Apalachin, "	Apalachin, P.	4		49	2	7	2 00	37 16	21 00	6 13	40 89
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	West-Newark, "	Castle Creek, S. S.			25							
George N. Boardman, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, P.	2	7	428		7	8 00	288 00	348 00	170 00	40 00
George N. Todd, S. S.	Maine, "	Maine, S. S.—10.	5	2	120	2	1			5 00		7 00
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.											
Cyrus T. Mills, Pres.—12.	Honolulu, Sand. Isl'ds.											
			18	17	1350	5	36	29 10	456 90	804 27	375 13	384 05
V. Synod of Susquehanna.												
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*												
Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Otsego, S. S.			*38							
Alonzo Welton, P.	Middlefield Centre, "	Middlefield, P.	24		138	13		4 00	40 00	14 00	7 00	1 00
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley, "	Richfield, S. S.			*40							
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield, "	Buel, V.			*100							
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	9	4	119	5	3	8 00	165 00	77 00		30 00
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Exeter, "	Exeter, S. S.	6	1	47			1 38	25 00			
Lemuel Clark, S. S.	Westford, "	Westford, S. S.	12	11	93							
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Cooperstown, "	Cooperstown, P.	3	3	191	2	3	10 00	24 00	91 50	20 00	98 00
William T. Doubleday, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	1	5	273		6	10 00	26 50	91 45	28 00	27 00
William Baldwin, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.		1	62			4 00	9 00			10 00
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.			*54							
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	22	1	111			3 00		13 00		13 00
Alexander S. Twombly, P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.			*155							
[—13.		Fly Creek, V.			38		1	3 00				
		Worcester, S. S.	25	5	74	11						
Candidates, 2.		Laurens, S. S.—16.			*42							
			102	31	1575	31	13	43 38	289 50	266 95	55 00	179 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*												
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	1	3	207		6	10 35	73 24	116 25	16 40	10 00
Ambrose Eggleston, W. C.	Deposit, "											
Andrew Huntington, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford, S. S.	4	3	176	3	4		15 25	44 00	7 00	15 63
Anthony McGill, S. S.	Triangle, "	Triangle, S. S.	1	2	55	1	2					
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Guil. and Nor., S. S.			*33							
Alfred Ketcham, P.	Sydney Plains, "	Sydney Plains, P.	4	1	63	3	2		20 00	17 50	8 50	10 00
George T. Everest, P.	Masonville, "	Masonville, P.		1	75		3	2 60	25 00			
Hiram Doane, P.	Norwich, "	Norwich. P.	2	2	188		3		95 35	196 45	8 00	81 14
John McLeish, S. S.	New-Berlin, "	New-Berlin, S. S.	10	2	112	2	2		25 00		8 00	
Hiram W. Gilbert, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Greene, V.	2	6	102	1			2 78	17 83		16 71
Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.	Coventryville, "	Coventry, 1st, S. S.	4		91	2			27 00	17 00	12 25	8 00
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Bainbr. & Nineveh, P.	6	6	134	5	5	6 70	15 69	21 99	7 00	15 48
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "											
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	2	1	122	1	1			21 30	17 00	
Archibald McDougal, P.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, P.	5	3	141	2	2		63 00	223 50	69 00	74 90
Albert G. Beebe, F. M.—16.	Marash, Syria.											
		Mt. Upton, V.			*14							
Candidate, 1.		Preston, V.			*30							
		Barker, S. S.			*65							
		East-Guilford, V.										
		Bainbridge, S. S.—18.	23	3	81	10	1			10 00	5 50	5 00
			64	33	1689	30	31	19 65	363 31	685 82	158 66	236 86
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*												
James Russell, W. C.	Moresville, N. Y.											
William Fraser, W. C.	Hamden, "	Hamden, V.			*18							

Harper Boies, S. S.	Harpersfield, N. Y.	Head of Delaware,			*57			2 00				
Phineas Robinson, W. C.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V. [S. S.	1	1	119		1	2 00	26 17	16 00		30 00
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Andes, "	Andes, S. S.			6			1 00	5 00			14 00
		Shavertown, S. S.			18			1 00	11 50			
Harvey Newcomb, P.	Hancock, "	Hancock, P.	10	5	50	2	5	1 50	25 00	25 00		3 00
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton, "							5 00	138 00	83 00	102 00	43 00
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Cannonsville, "	Tompkins, 2d, S. S.	2	1	45	2		2 00	25 00		10 00	
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	Franklin, "											
Warren Mayo.	Ludlow, Mass.											
Charles S. Dunning, P.	Franklin, N. Y.	Franklin, 1st, P.	8	3	165	1	5	5 00	28 00	63 00	33 00	16 00
Charles S. Marvin.—12.	Walton, "											
		Delhi, P. E.	6	1	149	2	9	5 00	15 00	74 06	33 00	33 00
Licentiate.		Colchester, S. S.	2	1	79	2		2 00		10 44		20 00
		Meredith, S. S.		2	62		1		25 00	7 70		27 00
L. R. Janes.—1.		Harpersfield, V.	6	1	54	1		2 00	8 00		16 85	7 50
		Tompkins, 1st, S. S.	1	1	121	1	1	5 00	28 31	7 86	3 54	5 83
Candidates, 6.		Davenport, V.										
		Middletown, V.—15.										
			36	16	940	11	22	34 50	334 98	287 06	198 39	204 33
VI. Synod of Genesee.												
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*												
Samuel Leonard, W. C.												
Amasa West, W. C.												
Peter Kimball, W. C.	Boston, Mass.											
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.											
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., P. M.	North-East, Pa.											
John Scott, S. S.	Hamburgh, N. Y.	East-Hamburgh, S. S.	1	3	16							
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk, "	Spring Brook, S. S.	3	5	30							
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Irving, "	Otto, S. S.			30							
Ephraim Taylor, S. S.	Randolph, "	Connewango, V.	3	1	26	1			75 00	100 00	5 00	
Lewis F. Laine, P.	Portland, "	Portland, P.	1		75	1		2 00	20 00	21 00		5 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, N. Y.	Clarence, S. S.		5	78		2	5 00	5 00			11 00
Albert T. Chester, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P.	6	4	297	2	22	30 00	556 00	580 00	570 00	401 00
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Colden, "	" Westminster, P.E.	6	6	91	1	2	12 00				
Oliver D. Hibbard, S. S.	Randolph, "	Silver Creek, S. S.	1		168			9 00	50 00	25 00	111 00	30 00
William Waith, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, 1st, P.	1		73		2	6 00	29 67	10 25		23 00
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Westfield, "	Ripley, 2d, V.	1	1	47		2	4 00	16 50	11 00	3 90	5 00
Anson Gleason, F. M.	Irving, "	St. Catharine's, S. S.	9	4	111	2				57 00	90 00	
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Evans Centre, "	Newstead, S. S.			*60							
G. F. Jahncke, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Colden, S. S.			*70							
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	" "	Buff., LaFayette-st., P.	3	20	300	2	10	15 00	57 92	56 25	220 82	39 50
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Saratoga Springs, "	Buffalo, 1st, V.	1	10	484		12	35 00	724 70	557 91	630 26	315 71
Charles L. Hequemborgh, P. E.	Warren, Pa.	Warren, P. E.			*60							
Jacob A. Prime, Ag.	New-York, "	South-Wales, S. S.			*17							
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.	1	2	103			4 00	22 00	14 00	13 00	10 00
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.	Napoli, S. S.			*60			2 00				
Joshua Lane, S. S.	East-Bethany, N. Y.	Eden, S. S.			*60							
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "											
Charles Jerome, P.	Ellicottsville, "	Ellicottsville, P.			*68							
Edwin S. Wright P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	6	5	286	2	8	14 00	118 00	163 00	15 76	73 15
William L. Hyde, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.	1	5	93	1	8	7 00	20 00		40 50	
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, S. S.			58			5 00	15 00		15 00	
Rufus King, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	3	3	201			11 00	25 00			
Philos G. Cook, Ag.	Buffalo, "											
Edward F. Fish, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.	1	6	90	1	2	4 00	17 54	21 57		5 40
Ennalls J. Adams, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, East, S. S.			*20							
William Waith, Jr., S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.		1	72		4	12 00	12 00	27 00		
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	6	7	274	10		16 00	32 42	83 34	114 27	160 40
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Little Valley, "											
Philander Griffin, Ch.	Buffalo, "											

Nathan Allen, S. S.—40.	Springville, N. Y.	Springville, S. S.—31.	4	8	101	2	8	5 00	10 00	15 00	30 00	5 00
Licentiates.												
Herrick Johnson.			58	96	3519	25	82	198 00	1808 75	1744 32	1359 51	1082 16
Joseph E. Tinker.—2.												
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*												
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	East-Bloomfield, N. Y.											
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, "											
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, W. C.												
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.,	Lima, "	Lima, P. E.	4	1	206	2	3	9 00	39 50	21 42	102 48	83 49
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Honeoye, "											
Robert R. Kellogg, S. S.												
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, "											
William Hunter, P.	Spring Water, "	Spring Water, P.			*55			2 00				
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	5	6	124	2	2	5 00	104 00	138 00	13 00	152 00
Edwin G. Moore, S. S.	Avon, "	Geneseo, 1st, S. S.	5	2	134	2	5	6 80	5 00	30 00	39 00	17 00
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	1	6	*122			7 00				
Luther Conklin, P.	East-Bloomfield, "											
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, 1st, P.	1	6	224		3	11 55	23 65	101 15	47 00	75 99
Nathaniel Elmer, P. E.	Avon, (East,) "	Avon, P. E.	2	1	64	1	3	3 00	24 00	25 00		10 00
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.		2	207		3	10 00	30 00	17 50	41 50	
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.	3	14	130	1	6	6 50	140 29	40 02	103 72	26 00
Orson P. Allen, F. M.—17.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.											
		Dansville, 2d, S. S.	2	27	151	2	9	7 00		62 14		105 16
		Union Corners, S. S.			*41			2 00				
		Dansville, 1st, V.			*87							
		South Bristol, S. S.—13.			8							
			23	65	1553	10	34	69 85	366 44	435 23	346 70	469 64
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*												
James B. Shaw, D.D., P	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Brick, P.	14	21	697	4	13		669 12	696 13	183 10	1376 59
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.		7	*261		3		15 00	18 68		275 72

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Central, P.	7	42	405	4	8		83 89	345 44	90 37	936 79
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma Centre, "											
Ralph S. Crampton, D. Sec.	Rochester, "											
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	North-Bergen, "	North-Bergen, S. S.	1	2	111		1		14 40	32 67	85 98	60 73
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Bergen, "											
David Powell, S. S.	Kendall, "	Kendall, S. S.	2	3	57	1	1		25 00		3 00	3 00
Ebenezer M. Toof, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.		5	223				13 00	25 00		79 58
Job Pierson, Jr., P.	Victor, "	Victor, P.		8	*100		1		25 00		9 00	174 00
Charles E. Furman, S. S.	Rochester, "	Chili, S. S.	1	4	103		4				8 56	28 42
Alfred North, W. C.												
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Parma Centre, "	Parma Centre, S. S.		5	51		1		22 00	1 00	4 50	2 50
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, "	Pittsford, V.	2	2	129	2	1		24 47	21 78	23 37	68 88
Frederick Starr, Jr., Ag.	Auburn, "	West-Mendon, S. S.		3	128				40 00		18 85	49 87
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport, "											
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Buffalo, "	Bergen, S. S.		3	188		3		30 00	25 00	26 34	63 12
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Penfield, V.			49				15 94		5 24	13 34
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "	Sweden, S. S.	2	2	87		2			16 72	6 00	23 36
S. Z. Goetschius, W. C.		Gates, P.			82							
Milan H. Hitchcock, F. M.	Manepy, Ceylon.	Mendon, S. S.—16.			47							
James Fenner, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Charles R. Burdick, S. S.—23.	Corfu, "											
			29	188	2718	11	38	136 25	977 82	1182 42	464 31	3155 90
Licentiates.												
George Mickson.												
David Dickey.	Rochester, N. Y.											
William E. Strickland, S.S.—3.	Penfield, "											

4. *Presb. of Genesee.*													
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington, N. Y.	Bennington.			*39								
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Le Roy, "												
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P.	2	1	89	2	2		197 20	80 37	145 21	127 44	
Thomas M. Hodgeman, S. S.	York. "												
Daniel C. Houghton, D.D., Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Daniel Russel, P.	Pike, N. Y.	Pike, P.	6	1	124	3	3		8 50	10 00	43 68	3 00	
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Varysburgh, "												
N. Marselus Clute, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	10	1	131	6	1		137 94	45 50	22 80		
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Pavilion, "	Pavilion, V.			*16								
Walter V. Couch, W. C.		Pembroke and Batavia, V.		1	70		2			15 00	8 25	6 00	
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.												
Timothy H. Quigley, S. S.	Java, N. Y.												
John Dodd, S. S.	Alexander, "	Alexander, S. S.	2	1	42	1			21 45			2 00	
Elisha Whittlesey, P.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, P.	9	14	286	6	4	10 50	64 81	108 63	81 05	59 00	
Elizur N. Manly, P.—15.	Oakfield, "	Oakfield, P.	2	6	71	2	1		75 33	42 13	23 00	13 50	
		Corfu, S. S.	3	5	97	2	1		17 50	16 45	8 00	7 00	
Licentiate.		Batavia, S. S.	13	12	216	9	9	8 60	760 00	163 42	93 00	60 22	
		Attica, V.			*105								
Clark Richardson.—1.		Orangeville, V.			*44								
		Sheldon, 1st, V.			*36								
		Wiscoy, V.—15.			*27								
			47	42	1393	31	23	19 10	1282 73	481 50	424 99	278 16	
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*													
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.	Barre Centre, V.			95				10 00	17 00		10 00	
Sherman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "	Gaines, S. S.			*50								
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.			140			7 00	15 00	70 00	12 00	10 00	
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.	5	11	434	2	4		110 00	253 97	130 00	151 96	
Alexander McColl, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	3	9	111	1	8	10 00	202 25	284 55	48 10	227 15	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.	Middleport, N. Y.	Middleport, S. S.		3	101			3 00	30 00	13 24	10 00	12 40
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Ridgeway, 1st, S. S.	4	4	162	1	5	4 18	13 21	76 00	17 00	37 00
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.	Gaines, "	Gainesboro, V.			*63							
Charles H. Chester, Ag.	Geneva, "	North-Pelham, V.			*44							
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "	Millville, S. S.	3	5	88	1		3 95	25 00	5 00	40 00	45 00
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Yates, S. S.			87		1	4 57	25 00			15 00
Joshua Cook, P.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, P.		2	75		4		38 00	40 00	12 00	13 25
Edgar W. Clark, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.	2	11	209	2	1	6 44	25 00	63 00	100 00	84 82
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Bristol Centre, "	Albion, V.	6	3	424	3	4	10 00	140 00	110 00	190 00	200 00
John F. Severance, S. S.	Niagara City, "	Niagara City, S. S.		2	66			3 03		1 70	53 68	7 21
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Allegan, Mich.	Carlton, V.			*41							
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.—17.	Gaines, N. Y.	Somerset, S. S.		1	101		2	4 40	10 00			
		Wilson, S. S.—18.			150		1	7 75				
Licentiates.			23	51	2351	10	30	64 32	642 96	934 46	612 78	813 79
Lewis B. Rogers.	Albion, "											
Smith H. Hyde.—2.	Youngstown, "											
Candidates, 3.												
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*												
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, N. Y.	Olean, S. S.	1		90	1	2	5 00	47 02	12 35		
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, "	Almond, P.	25	5	375	10	1		30 00		35 00	30 00
John W. Lane, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	3	2	50		2	2 50			11 00	
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Bradford, Pa.	Angelica, V.			125			5 42	71 56	70 56		
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	Franklinville, N. Y.	Cuba, P. E.			111			5 55	10 00			
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Portville, "	Portville, P.	2	4	73	1	6	3 75	37 59	86 86	14 75	
John N. Hubbard, S. S.	Belmont, "	Alleghany, V.			38				18 00			

John E. Baker, P.	Arkport, N. Y.	Arkport, P.		2	47			2 35	12 77	12 96			
Edwin J. Stewart, P.—9.	Franklinville, "	Franklinville, P.	1	2	55	1	2	2 00	54 00				
		Burns, P.	2		62	1		3 10	5 00	8 15			
Licentiate.		Andover, V.—11.			45				5 00		10 00		
William C. White, P. E.—1.	Cuba, "		34	15	1068	14	13	29 67	290 94	190 88	70 75	30 00	
VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.													
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*													
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Cornwall, N. Y.												
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, "												
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.												
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, N. Y.	Ridgebury, P.		2	114		3	6 30		78 00	25 05	26 00	
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	1	2	149		1	8 00	54 00	71 33	21 00	55 00	
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	1	1	119	1	1	6 25		22 00	24 50	13 00	
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	1	5	237	1	10	12 00	113 50	67 50	56 42	111 15	
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.		2	38		2	2 00	69 30	8 00		24 00	
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.		7	104			6 25		10 00	10 00		
Augustus Seward, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	2	10	290		2	19 50	33 00	76 00		75 00	
Henry Osborn, P. E.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P. E.	3	2	91	1		4 30					
James H. Spelman, S. S.	Gustavus, Ohio.												
Samuel Jessup, W. C.	Florida, N. Y.												
James T. Matthews, W. C.—14.								*2 60					
		Amity, V.			*77			4 00				25 00	
Candidate, 1.		Montgomery, P. E.	1	5	186	1	5	10 00					
		West-Town, V.			*70								
		Port Jervis, V.	1	5	87			4 40					
		Otisville, S. S.—13.	1		27	1	1	1 40					
			11	41	1589	5	25	87 00	269 80	272 83	136 97	329 15	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of North River.*												
James I. Ostrom, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	New-Windsor, P.			41		5	1 50	11 00	10 00		
Jonathan Silliman, P.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, P.	1	2	55	1	1	3 00	10 00	40 00		
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "											
Sumner Mandeville, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.			99			6 50				11 00
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.			*400			8 00				
George W. McMillan, P. C.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.	7	2	52	2	2	2 00	30 00	8 00		17 00
John Gray, P.	Buttermilk Falls, "	Highlands, P.	3	1	56	2	18	1 00				1 60
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.	5	3	80	4	4	4 50				50 00
Sherman Hoyt, P.	Pleasant Plains, "	Pleasant Plains, P.	2		100	1		5 50			20 00	
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New-Paltz Landing, "	Lloyd, P.	2	6	130	1	6			17 00	17 00	
A. Cogswell Frissell, W. C.	Amenia, "											
Francis B. Wheeler, P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.	3	12	376			18 00	188 32	143 12		200 00
Harvey Smith, P.	South-Amenia, "	South-Amenia, P.			*82			8 50			•	
Townsend C. Taylor, F. M.	Honolulu, Hawaii.											
Louis P. Ledoux, P.	Cornwall, N. Y.	Cornwall, P.	5	2	70	2	1	4 00	10 12	48 14	10 00	21 70
Elijah W. Stoddard, S. S.	Angelica, "											
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	New-Paltz Landing, "											
Walter H. Clark, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
Dwight K. Bartlett, P.—19.	New-York City.	Smithfield, P.										
		Amenia, V.		2	73		1	4 00	27 00	27 00	25 00	35 00
Licentiate.		Peekskill, 2d, V.						8 00				
		Milton, S. S.	2		55	1					20 00	
Nelson Millard.—1.		Pleasant Valley, W., V										
		Washington Hollow,										
Candidates, 2.		[V.—18.										
			30	30	1669	14	38	74 50	276 44	293 26	92 00	336 30

3. *Presb. of Long Island.*													
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.												
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "												
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, "												
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.	2		200		5	10 10	29 00	30 00	60 00	31 00	
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, L. I.	Mattituck, P.			58			3 00		10 00	40 00	18 00	
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	6	3	164	4		7 85	35 00	10 00	60 00	25 00	
James Sinclair, P.	Cutchogue, "	Cutchogue, P.	2		66		4	3 45	17 00	15 00	23 00	26 00	
John Reid, P.—9.	Jamesport, "	Franklinville, P.			84		7	4 60	21 50	56 25	27 25	10 25	
		Greenport, P. E.—6.			119		4	6 00	17 00	50 00			
Candidates, 2.													
			10	3	691	4	20	35 00	119 50	171 25	220 25	110 25	
4. *Presb. of New-York*, 3d.													
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" "												
J. Constantine Adamson, D.D. W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.												
David Oliver Allen, D.D., W.C.	Westford, Mass.												
Charles Hoover, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.												
Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., S. M.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Robert Kirkwood, W. C.	Yonkers, N. Y.												
John J. Owen, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
John W. Irwin, Tea.	Danbury, Ct.												
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	New-York City.	New-York, North, P.	13	23	537	4	22	25 00	658 75	348 45	752 98	250 00	
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" "	" Allen st., P.	6	17	466	2	8	20 00	485 80	101 35	550 00	172 00	
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" "												
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" 14th st., P.	14	13	471	4	14	65 00	6237 63	2642 45	10,051 15	858 57	
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.	5	13	240	1	10	10 00	340 00	220 00		91 00	
James W. C. Pennington, D.D.	New-York City.												
William Bradford, W. C.	Berkshire, N. Y.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
George Cooke, Tea.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, 13th st., P.	25	34	719	4	22	25 00	1075 00	200 00	85 00	
David B. Coe, D.D., Sec.	" "											
Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	" "	N.York, Mercer st., P.	7	27	474	3	3	75 00	5269 00	4206 00	9500 00	500 00
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "											
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	" "											
William K. Platt, P.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, P.	9	3	77	6		2 00	35 00	50 00		30 00
Henry Highland Garnet, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Prince st., P.	10	5	460	7	23	1 00	60 00			
George L. Prentiss, D.D., W. C.	" "											
Henry Toelke, P.	" "	N.York, Germ., 1st, P.	16		103		10	1 00		20 00		
Roswell D. Hitchcock, D. D., Prof.	" "											
D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin, P. C.	Sharon, Ct.											
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, Ind.											
George C. Lucas, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	1	14	136		4	3 00	65 00	40 00		
J. Geddes Craighead, Ed.	New-York City.											
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.											
Revilo J. Cone, P. C.	Merwinsville, Ct.											
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.											
Jacob Best, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, 2d, P.	4	8	62		4	10 00	385 31	444 00	87 56	468 76
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City.											
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	" "	N. York, Seventh, P.	4	13	994	2	10	25 00	565 65	339 05	591 65	83 65
Richard G. E. Humphries, W. C.	" "											
William P. Barker, F. M.	Khokar, India.	Ahmednuggur, S. S.	13		95		7					
Robert R. Booth, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, 1st, P.	11	14	169			8 00	617 08	241 83	85 00	
Daniel Ames, Tea.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ebon Isld., N. Pacific.											

Robert R. Thompson, S. S.	New-York City.	N. York, First st., S. S.	4	4	92	1	1	3 00		20 61	122 28	
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.											
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, 1st, P.	2	22	90	1	3	2 00	52 50	56 00	30 00	31 50
Varnum D. Collins, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	1	6	89	1	9	2 00	18 53	22 47	15 75	21 00
Samuel W. Crittenden, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Charles C. Wallace, W. C.	Morrisania P. O., N. Y.											
Alonzo Brown, Tea.	New-York City.											
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, 1st, P.	15	18	144	1	21	6 00	100 00	87 86	66 67	29 10
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montre'l, American, P.	11	9	240	4	16		580 00	1375 00	440 00	530 00
Herman C. Riggs, S. S.	S. Catharine's, C. W.											
Avery S. Walker, S. S.	Lodi, N. Y.											
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, Westmin., P.	12	10	124		13	3 00		40 47	20 67	
Alvin B. Goodale, M.D., F. M.	Marash, Syria.											
Raphael Kessler, S. S.	New-York City.							*5 80				
Arthur T. Pierson, S. S.	West-Winsted, Ct.											
Henry N. Cobb, F. M.—60.	Mosul, Assyria.											
		N. York, Springst., S. S.	4	11	371	1	9	20 00	175 00	55 00	81 50	
		Tremont, Union, S. S.	1	1	68		5	1 00	11 45	19 08		20 00
		Newtown, 2d, Col., [S. S.—23.			*35							
			188	265	6256	42	214	312 80	16,731 70	11,529 62	22,480 21	3105 58
Licentiates.												
Horace W. Finch.	Hudson, N. Y.											
Patrick J. Leo.	Boston, Mass.											
Cuthbert H. Powell.	Long Ridge, Ct.											
Carleton S. Horton.	Madeira.											
Charles H. Payson.	New-York City.											
William F. V. Bartlett.	Natchez, Miss.											
Lester M. Dorman.	Winsted, Ct.											
Edwin C. Bissell.	West-Hampton, Mass.											
Eugene Douglass.	New-York City.											
James A. Little.	" "											
Augustus L. Mardeu.	Cabot, Vt.											
Charles E. Knox, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alfred S. Collins.												
D. Stuart Dodge.	New-York City.											
J. Allen Maxwell.	" "											
Alexander D. Moore.	Washington City, D. C.											
George B. Newcomb.	Hancock, N. Y.											
John S. Whitman.	Williamstown, Mass.											
Herman D. Wrage, S. S.	Hyde Park, N. Y.											
John F. Baird.—20.	York, Pa.											
Candidates, 43.												
5. *Presb. of New-York, 4th.*												
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., 4th Av., P.	7	23	343		4	20 00	793 00	900 00	143 50	173 26
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" "											
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Ann Arbor, Mich.											
John Spaulding, W. C.	New-York City.											
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City.											
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., Madison sq., P.	34	58	647	9	23	70 00	5,006 14	15,279 01	17,621 88	658 06
Gorham D. Abbott, Tea.	" "											
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., W.C.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Eleventh, P.	36	10	576	10	18	7 30	331 00	374 00	335 00	
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" "											
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" "											
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" "											
J. Addison Saxton, Tea.	Norwich, Conn.											
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, 1st, P.	1	13	146		7	6 60	125 00	69 00	126 00	15 00
Henry M. Field, Ed.	New-York City.											

Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.											
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw Centr'l, P.	11	6	145	4	15	5 21	90 00	50 00	44 50	89 00
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Beirût, Syria.											
Gurdon W. Noyes, P. C.	New-Haven, Ct.											
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, Asia.											
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	Southport, Conn.											
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	Lahaina, Sand. Islands.											
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Pleasant Mount, Pa.											
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	New-York City.	N. York, West, P.	24	28	542	6	16	31 75	7 82	265 00	152 00	74 00
Orlando H. White, P. C.	Meriden, Ct.											
John Henry Hall.												
Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	New-York City.											
James H. Dwight, S. S.	Englewood, N. J.											
Edward Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.											
Jesse W. Hough, S. S.												
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
James H. Taylor, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, P.	3	4	78		5	5 21		108 86		
Joseph P. Lestrade, C. M.—33.	New-York City.	Manhattanville, S. S.			*30							
		N. York, Central, V.	4	7	417	1	3		216 00	269 00	178 00	195 00
Licentiates.		French Evangelical V.	8	1	44				73 78	73 78		
		[—10.										
Samuel J. Parker.			128	150	2968	30	91	146 07	7,416 92	17,314 87	18,600 88	1,204 32
Elizur W. Goodrich.												
Charles Livingston.	E. Africa.											
Ira O. De Long, S. S.	Hornellsville, N. Y.											
William B. Dwight, Tea.	Englewood, N. J.											
Robert H. Williamson.	Dodgeville, Wis.											
D. Ostrom Timlow.												
C. Edwin Griggs, S. S.	Chaplin, Ct.											
Hiram C. Haydn, S. S.	Montville, Ct.											
Theodore J. Holmes.	Richmond, Vt.											
Charles G. McCully, S. S.	Milltown, Me.											
Theodore A. Gardner, S. S.	Manhattanville, N. Y.											
James B. Pearson, Tea.	New-York City.											
John H. McMonagle.	Chicago, Ill.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Abraham C. Baldwin.	New-York City.											
Lysander S. Burbank.	Fitzwilliam, N. H.											
Asahel L. Clark.	Amherst, Mass.											
John H. Sinclair.—18.												
Candidates, 20.												
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*												
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, S. S. [P.	1	1	56	1	6		20 00	72 22	11 12	21 23
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, (E. D.,) N. Y.	Brooklyn, (E. D.,) 1st,	15	20	300	5	16	12 00	75 00	100 00	40 00	
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	" South, P.	12	46	608			35 00	281 34	421 37	93 24	
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "	" City Park			*48							
R. B. S. Montsalvatge, Ag.	Algeria, Africa.	[Mission, V.										
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westmins., P.			*181			12 00				
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Tocat, Turkey.											
Theodore L. Cuyler, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Park, P.	1	8	144		3	12 00	65 70	65 70	100 00	100 00
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "											
Amos N. Freeman, P. E.	Hartford, Ct.	Siloam, V.			*134							
Peter J. H. Myers, W. C.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, V.	10		149	2	6	8 00	88 23	60 12	27 00	
Charles S. Robinson, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 1st, P.			500			23 65	575 46	812 43	302 14	93 08
Elijah D. Murphy, P.	Avon, Ct.											
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 3d, P.—10.	9	21	356	2	24	12 00	220 00	301 00	90 00	75 00
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, S. Africa.											
William N. Cleaveland, S. S.	Southampton, N. Y.											
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M. —[18.	Constantinople, Turkey.											
Candidate, 1.			48	96	2476	10	55	114 60	1325 73	1832 84	663 50	289 31

7. *Presb. of Newark.*

Ebenezer Cheever, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, 2d, P.	7	13	107		8	4 00	30 00	157 00	20 00	215 00	
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	Newark, "												
Philip C. Hay, D.D., Tea.	Orange, "												
Abner Brundage, W. C.	West-Bloomfield, "												
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "												
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "												
Israel N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	1	5	*400			10 00					
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Newark, "												
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "												
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "												
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 1st, P.	12	22	488		11	30 00	4428 54	1159 36	1005 90	3145 44	
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	5	5	322	1	5	20 00	90 00	100 00		600 00	
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	New-York City.												
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.												
George M. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.												
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	" "												
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	" S. Park, P.			*287			25 00					
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.	7	9	426	1	30	22 00	417 00	353 00	393 00	228 00	
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.			*260			11 00					
John F. Pingry, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.			*65			3 00					
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	1	19	212		4	15 00	644 80	280 30	462 48	1800 00	
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" 2d, P.	6	11	452		22	25 00	2000 00	500 00	150 00		
Elymas P. Rogers, P.	" "	" Plane st., P.	7	4	155	2	5			30 00			
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.	4	10	330	3	21	22 00	1032 28	509 60	285 54	395 23	
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	2	14	163	2	1	7 00	40 00	10 00			
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	6	9	174	2	5	9 00	21 00	54 00	22 00	197 00	
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	——— China.												
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.												
William T. Eva, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, 6th, P.	5	12	168	2	13	8 00	100 00	66 78		91 74	
Samuel R. Davis, Tea.	New-York City.												
George C. Goehring, W. C.	Paterson, N. J.												
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.			*513			24 00					
J. Addison Priest, P.	West-Bloomfield, "	West-Bloomfield, P.	8	17	190	2	6	8 00	508 71	360 06	82 15		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Charles H. Theberath, C. M.	Newark, N. J.											
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.	Adrianople, Turkey.											
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.—37.	West-Bloomfield, N. J.											
Licentiate.		Newark, Park, V.			*211			15 00				
		" German, S. S.			*251							
George Pierson, Jr.—1.		S. Orange, V.		1	150		1	7 00	129 25	314 15	20 00	106 90
Candidates, 8.		German, Paterson, V.		9	118		20					
		[—21.	71	160	5442	15	152	265 00	9441 58	3844 25	2441 07	6779 31
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*												
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.											
John Ford, S. S.	Union, N. Y.											
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Deckertown, N. J.	Deckertown, P.			*113			3 00	20 00		10 00	
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	1	4	84		6	5 00		30 00	17 00	46 00
Joel Campbell, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.	5		26	3		1 00	12 00	3 00	11 00	20 00
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.			200		1	10 00			15 00	50 00
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	" 1st, P.	3		109	3		5 00		121 00	22 00	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	2	20	118	1	1	5 00	110 00	250 00	75 00	121 00
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover Neck, "	Hanover, 1st, P.	3	3	290	1	4	15 00	40 00	68 00	73 00	169 00
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	3	10	150		7		43 00	27 00		42 00
Livingston Willard, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.			*158							
Joseph F. Tuttle, P.	Rockaway, "	Rockaway, P.	2	1	197	2	10	10 00	61 00	74 00	53 00	28 00
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Nefoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.	1	1	120	1	1	6 00	25 00			3 00
George W. Lloyd, S. S.	Branchville, "	Frankford, S. S.	7	20	79	5	3	4 00	40 00			32 00
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	4	3	122	3	3	5 00	25 00	45 00	7 00	19 00
Joseph F. Sutton, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	9	1	61	5	2	3 00	25 00	15 00		16 00
David C. Meeker, W. C.	Newark, "											

Alexander O. Peloubet, P. E.	Cairo,	N. Y.											
Pearl S. Cossett, Tea.													
William L. Moore, S. S.	West-Milford,	N. J.	West-Milford, S. S.		2	100			5 00				
Frederick F. Judd, P.	Parsippany,	"	Hanover, 2d, P.			*125							
Theodore F. White, W. C.—22.	Mendham,	"											
			Stanhope, S. S.	4	4	31	2	3			50 00	10 00	5 00
Candidate, 1.			Berkshire Valley, S. S.			27						4 00	8 00
			Hardyston, S. S.	7		90	6						
			Mendham, 1st, P. E.	4	6	203	1			16 00	110 00	30 00	98 00
			Mendham, 2d, P. E.	2	90	92		1	5 00	160 00	15 00	30 00	18 00
			[—21.										
				57	165	2521	33	42	82 00	517 00	808 00	357 00	675 00
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*													
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford,	Pa.	Gibson, S. S.			33			1 60		7 65	10 00	
			Dundaff, S. S.			20		5			4 00	28 00	
			Lenoxville, S. S.			*18							
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose,	"											
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford,	"											
Adam Miller, P.	"	"	Harford, P.		2	249		6	4 00	48 50	25 00	30 38	12 00
Samuel Schaeffer, W. C.	Waverly,	"											
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.	3	10	343	1	4		137 00	278 00	60 00	
Darius Williams, W. C,	Wyoox,	"											
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend,	"	Great Bend, P.	2	9	147	1	3		5 00	20 00	66 00	
Henry Van Houten, P.	Hawley,	"	Hawley, P.	3		41			2 00	25 00	15 00	5 00	5 00
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton,	"	Salem, S. S.	10	3	52	7	4		34 00			
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, P.	3	4	228	1	23		100 00	100 00	30 00	
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore,	"	Dunmore, S. S.	4	1	34		1	2 00		50 00	56 50	
			Hyde Park, S. S.		4	27		1	2 00		50 00	29 00	7 50
Oliver W. Norton, W. C.	Sherman, N. Y.												
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn,	Pa.	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	3	80			3 00	27 00			
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Harford,	"											
Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Providence,	"	Providence, S. S.	2	5	45	1	2		55 00		50 50	12 00
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany,	"	Bethany, P.	8		106	4	5	2 00	28 00	10 00	27 00	5 00
			Lebanon, S. S.	2		19		2	1 00	2 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
David A. Abbey, S. S.	New-Milford, Pa.	New-Milford, S. S.										
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood, N. Y.	Liberty, S. S.			*60							
J. Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.											
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	" "											
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville, Pa.	Springville, S. S.	4	1	50	2		2 00	7 50		3 25	
		Dimock, S. S.			10							
		Auburn, S. S.			11			1 00	3 00			
		Wysox, S. S.			*41							
Israel Brundage, P.	Prompton, "	Prompton, P.	5	1	25	4	1		12 00	4 00	2 77	
		Wymart, P.	1		30	1			13 50	6 00	6 25	
Jesse Brush, P.—24.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehanna, P.			*72							
	Upsonville, "	Franklin, V.			96		1	4 90	29 00	27 00	3 00	
Candidates, 8.	Uniondale, "	Uniondale, V.			*68							
	Archbald, "	Archbald, V.			*12							
	Pleasant Mount, "	Mount Pleasant, V.	4	1	126		2	6 00	40 00	40 00	6 00	
	Waverly, "	Abington, V.		1	32					20 00		
	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, V.			*250							
	Hale's Eddy, N. Y.	Scott, V.			34				2 14			
	Jackson, Pa.	Jackson, V.			23				6 72			
		Bethel, S. S.										
	Ararat, "	Ararat, V.—34.			45		1					
			52	45	2328	22	61	30 90	575 36	556 65	413 65	41 50
VIII. Synod of Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*												
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.											
George Foot, P. and S. S.	Glasgow, "	Pencador, P.			*105							

		Christiana, S. S.	2		50	1		1 50					10 00
D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, Del.	St. George's, P.	14	4	180	4	10	7 00	265 00		84 89	120 00	100 00
Heminway J. Gaylord, P.	Port Penn, "	Port Penn, P.	1	1	96		1	3 00	24 63			17 25	30 00
		Drawyers', P.			90		6	3 00	28 05			26 50	20 00
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.												
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilming'n, Central, P.	19	8	254	7	11	10 00	609 14		132 35	93 19	200 00
George Hood, Tea.	Chester, Pa.												
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm., Hanover st., P.	8	7	298	2	3	11 00	734 00		548 00	30 00	200 00
James Morton, W. C.	New-York City.												
John W. Mears, Ed.—10.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
		Milford, P. E.			28			1 00	11 75		6 08		35 00
		Mispillion, P. E.			19		2						10 00
		Greensboro, V.			*27								
		Chesapeake City, S. S.			*10								
Licentiate.		Newark Village, V.			*37								
		Forest, S. S.			*64								
Thomas M. Cann —1.		Delaware City, 1st, V.			*92			3 50					
		[—14.											
Candidate, 1.			44	20	1350	14	33	40 00	1672 57		771 32	286 94	605 00
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 8d.													
Amos Bingham, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, "	Pottsville, 1st, P.	8	1	96	1	11	10 00	20 00		40 00	38 00	10 00
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, "												
Michael Burdett, P.	Kingsessing P. O. "	Darby, 2d, P.	11	4	60	1	2						
John Patton, P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Logan sq., P.E.	17	9	231	4	11	5 00				168 00	
James M. Davis, S. S.	" "	Darby, 1st, S. S.		1	60		16		27 00		30 00	18 00	
Charles A. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Western, P.	6	2	200	2		15 00	425 00		150 00	400 00	80 00
Charles Brown, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Haverford, "	Marple, P.	2	3	91		2	5 00	29 00			43 00	
Peter Parker, M.D., F. M.	Washington City.												
Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
John Jenkins, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Calvary, P.	85	14	372	10	8	60 00	5200 00		1600 00	495 00	8400 00
Ezra E. Adams, P.	" "	" N. Broad st., P.		36	36				30 00		10 00	10 00	160 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby, Pa.											
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.												
Isaac Wetherill. W. C.												
Thomas S. Johnston, P.	West-Phila., "	" Mantua, P.	19	12	215	7	15	10 00	190 00	70 00	175 00	240 00
Walter S. Drysdale, P.	Frazer P. O. "	Fast-Whiteland, P.	3	3	84		3		12 00			
Henry Darling, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Clinton st., P.	20	21	471	9	18	30 00	1650 00	540 00	860 00	1206 00
John W. Dulles, Sec.	" "											
William E. Moore. P.	West-Chester, "	West-Chester, P.	16	9	211	10	14	13 00	632 00	95 00	27 00	253 00
Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M.	Gaboon. W. Africa.											
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Walnut st, P.	2	10	137		13	5 00	75 00	175 00	70 00	35 00
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Philadelphia, "	" Olivet, P.	12	6	215	3	8		20 00	70 00	205 00	187 00
George Van Deurs, S. S.	" "											
Frank L. Robbins, P.	" "	" Green Hill, P.	6	6	253		8	15 00	474 00	101 00	266 00	
H. Augustus Smith, P. E.	" "	" Cedar st., P. E.	16	2	196	2	13			134 00	11 00	
Alfred Taylor, Sec.—28.	Charleston, S. C.											
		West-Nantmeal, V.			*115							
		Wo:nelsdorf, V.										
Candidates, 8.		Unionville, S. S.	1	2	21		1					
		Downingtown, P. E.	2		11							
		[—20.										
			226	141	3075	49	143	168 00	8784 00	3015 00	2786 00	10571 00
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*												
Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Albert Barnes, P.	" "	Philadelphia, 1st, P.	21	6	491	7	12	74 00				
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" 3d, P.	22	16	611	6	9		1350 00	758 00	658 00	1016 00
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	" "	" African, 2d, V.			50			2 50				
David Malin, D.D., Tea.	" "	" Lombard st., [Central, S.S.	16	1	180	4	5	2 50				

Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., P.	Germantown, Pa.	Germantown, Market [square, P.	9	4	330	3	5	15 00	52 00	436 35	164 56	65 69
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, N. J.	Reading, Wash. st., V.	3		68		3	2 00				
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	" 1st, P.	6	4	339		7		268 59	170 75	89 44	
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.			*263							
Richard Walker, P. E.	Allentown, Pa.	Kenderton, 1st, P. E.	15	20	35	4	6	2 50				
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, 1st, P.		2	149		7	3 50				
John McLeod, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kensington, 1st, V.	49	15	810	16	74	20 00	36 31	17 25	186 50	30 00
George Duffield, Jr., P.	" "	Phila., N. L., Central, P	13	7	400	4	13	25 00	290 56	201 22	350 00	109 00
Charles F. Diver, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, P.			125		4	3 50	38 00	41 50	25 00	10 00
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	26	5	241	15	16	5 00	51 00	57 07	52 98	13 79
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., N. L., 1st, P.	11	7	445	7	16	25 00	1906 50	682 71	651 00	114 10
Edward B. Bruen, S. S.	" "											
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, "	Mountain, S. S.			*34							
John Ward, P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Southwark, 1st, P. E.	15	8	259	4	4	8 00	11 37	31 00	164 00	12 00
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, P.			*205							
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, P.	13	5	90	1	1					
Benjamin Judkins, Jr., P.	Allentown, Pa.	Allentown, 1st, P.	15	5	95	2	9	6 00	45 00		50 00	
J. Addison Whitaker, Tea.	Belvidere, N. J.	Hocendauqua, 1st, P.			17		2					
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	27	1	300	16	6	10 00		40 00		68 00
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, 1st, P.	1	5	88		10	2 50	64 00	24 39	13 07	18 37
Daniel G. Mallery, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Centr'l, P.	9	1	194	7	16	5 00	22 00	20 00	70 50	25 00
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, "	Jeffersonville, S. S.	1	3	38		1	3 00	11 52			
Alfred J. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, "	Springfield, 1st, P.	7	1	46	6		2 50	7 08			
Charles R. Bliss, P.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, P.—27.	1	14	27		4	2 50	18 00		20 00	28 00
Goodloe B. Bell, S. S.	Hardyston, "											
Albert Henry Barnes, Tea.	Philadelphia, Pa.		280	130	5930	102	230	220 00	4171 93	2480 24	2595 05	1510 95
William J. Erdman, S. S.—32.	St. Catharine's, C. W.											
Licentiate.												
Mahlon Long, Tea.—1.	Hartsville, Pa.											
Candidates, 18.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education	Publicat'n
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*												
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, 1st, P.	12	4	171	4	5	10 50	800 00	238 38	81 00	
John W. Davis, S. S.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, S. S.			45		4	2 50	25 00		5 00	
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.											
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	3	7	192	2	10	10 50	173 00	95 89	230 00	60 00
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, India											
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, 1st, P.	10	2	337	3	11	13 50	216 53	162 75	195 34	29 26
Leeds K. Berridge,	Smith's Mills, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			38							
Francis Hendricks, Prof.	New-Berlin, "											
George R. Moore, S. S., *in trans.*	Mount Pleasant, "											
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, "											
Charles J. Hutchins, S. S.	Kenosha, Wis.											
Charles M. Blake, P.	Aaronsburgh, Pa.	Hublersburgh, P.	17		50	3	11	1 75	10 00			
		Spring Mills, P.	1		31			1 75	13 50			
Thomas Street, P.	York, "	York, P.	2	2	134	1		10 55	308 00	250 00	100 00	175 00
James Dickson, P.—15.	Northumberland, "	Northumber., 1st, P.	4	2	96	1	9		10 00	10 00	5 00	
Licentiate.		Harrisburgh, 2d, S. S.	1	1	17							
Robert C. Allison, Prof.—1.		[—10.	50	18	1111	14	30	51 05	1556 03	757 02	616 34	264 26
Candidates, 8.												
5. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.**												
Joshua N. Danforth, D.D., Ag.	Alexandria, Va.											
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 4th, P.			421							
William McLain, Sec.	" " "											
		Rockv. & Bethesda.			122							
Mason Noble, Ch. and S. S.	" " "	Washington, 6th, S. S.			65							

Moses Jewell, Col.	Washington City, D. C.												
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	" " "	Washington, 1st, P.			218								
Andrew G. Carothers, P.	" " "	Wash., Assembly's, P.			100								
J. L. Bartlett, S. S.	" " "	Western, P.			42								
Halsey Dunning, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt., 1st Const., P.			141								
J. Garland Hamner, P. E.—10.	Milford, Del.	Alexandria, 2d, P. E.			183								
		Wash., 1st Col., V.			3								
		Harmony, S. S.			24								
		Quarries, S. S.			48								
Licentiate.		Poolesville, V.			16								
		Middlebrook, V.—13.			48								
Randolph R. Gurley.—1.	Washington City, D. C.												
					1496								
IX. Synod of West-Penn.													
1. *Presb. of Erie.*													
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.		5	376		7	18 75	245 00	100 00	55 00	204 00	
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, "	East Mill Creek, P.			52			2 60	25 00	14 00	6 00	23 15	
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.	9	2	50	3	3	2 60	25 00	10 00		15 00	
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Moreheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.	3	2	65	2	1	3 05	32 00	15 00	5 00	27 68	
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	2	2	80	1	1	4 05	16 00	3 00		9 60	
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	Edinborough, "	Edinborough, S. S.	53	3	129	18	6	3 85	12 33	5 00		25 20	
William Grassie, P.	Wattsburgh, "	Wattsburgh, P.	1	3	120	1	4	6 00	38 22	38 22	4 00	23 00	
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.	North-East, "	North-East, S. S.	1	3	160	1		8 30		81 50	7 28	60 00	
Ambrose Dunn, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Manchester, P.	9	1	90	4	4	4 25	70 00	5 00		15 50	
Blackford Condit, S. S.—10.	Springfield X Roads, "	Springfield, S. S.	1		88			4 37		16 75			
		Union, S. S.	11	5	49	2	1	2 05	4 00	3 00		7 00	
Licentiate.		Beaver Dam, S. S.			41		1	2 05	2 41			5 00	
Irvin I. St. John.—1.		Greene, V.—13.			45			1 83	50		2 00		
Candidates, 2.			90	26	1345	32	28	63 75	469 96	219 97	79 28	415 13	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*												
George W. Hampson, P. C.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E., and Cambridge, P. E.	15		185	4	8	5 00	31 50		20 00	20 00
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, "	Sparta, S. S.			33				3 00		10 00	6 00
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	6	6	275	2	10	5 50	56 70	19 13	53 00	20 00
William T. Dixon, S. S.	Coultersville, "	Pine Grove, S. S.	7		42							
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, P., and Garland, P.	2		57				15 00	3 00		3 00
George H. Hammer, S. S.—6.	Titusville, "	Oil Creek, S. S.	12	1	46	4	2	3 00	12 00	56	5 00	15 00
		Cherry-Tree, V.	1		53			2 00	10 00		10 00	
		Sunville, V.	8	4	101			2 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00
		Fairfield, V.			17							
		Kerr's Hill, V.	3		45	2	2	2 00			10 00	
		Tionesta, V.			*47							
		Conneautville, V.			*27							
		Pleasantville, V.			*30							
Candidate, 1.		Centreville, V.—16.			*11							
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*			54	11	969	12	22	19 50	133 20	27 69	111 00	69 00
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Minersville, 1st, P.	1		65		14	4 25				
James F. Read, D.D., P.	Buchanan, "	Birmingham, 1st, P.	6	8	90	1	12	4 00	10 00	15 00	60 00	14 00
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
Henry Kendall, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	5	12	371		13	28 00	978 20	649 22	180 43	121 00
William E. Moore, S. S.—5.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	2	1	148		7	7 00	14 00			
Licentiate.		Pleasant Unity, S. S.			*95		7					
A. J. Compton, M.D.—1.		Unity, V.—6.										
Candidate, 1.			14	21	769	1	53	43 25	1002 20	664 22	240 43	135 00

X. Synod of Michigan.													
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*													
Ira M. Olds, S. S.	South-Lyon, Mich.												
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, "	Troy, V.			*25								
George Duffield, D D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 1st, P.	10	9	300	4	13	10 64	445 00	311 00	162 00	50 00	
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	" "	Farmington.	4	8	34	3	1	1 20		95 90		4 75	
George S. King, W. C.	Jackson, "	Wing Lake.			54		2	2 70	5 17	6 39	4 72		
William P. Wastell, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.			*65								
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky City, O.	Milford.			*95								
George W. Newcomb, Ag.	Detroit, Mich.	Kensington, V.			*12								
Thomas Foster, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.	1		50		4	2 70		17 00	14 50		
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Jeff. av., P.	2	12	189		6	9 40	236 00	214 00	182 00		
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn, "	Dearborn.		1	30		4		3 76				
Henry N. Bissel, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Mount Clemens, S. S.	2	5	60	1	3	3 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.			80		4	4 35	16 14	13 70	16 29	27 42	
Azariah Eldridge, P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fort st., P.	2	17	196		24	9 80	825 36	313 45	420 83	44 86	
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Port Huron, "	Detroit, Fr.&Ger.,S.S.			*37								
John Glass, W. C.	Ypsilanti, "	Canton, V.			*58			2 90					
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Brandon, "	Wyandotte, V.			*10								
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.	Kalamazoo, "	Port Huron, Ger.,S.S.			*75								
George M. Boardman, W. C.	White Lake, "	[—17.											
Charles W. Seaman, S. S.—19.	Port Huron, "		21	52	1370	8	61	46 69	1541 43	996 44	805 34	132 03	
Licentiate.													
Richard G. McCarthy.—1.	Dearborn, "												
2. *Presb. of Monroe.*													
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, Mich.	Adrian, P.	2	17	247	2	5	15 00	233 15	175 00	140 00	104 25	
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	4	9	301	3	14	15 00	150 00	80 00	50 00	25 00	
Addison K. Strong, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	5	7	235	1	9	15 00	250 00	100 00	214 00	156 45	
Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	" "	Lasalle, P.		2	48		2	2 00	5 50	1 50			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, Mich,	Erie, P.	4		40		3	2 00	6 50			5 00
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	19	4	23	9						
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "	Dover, S. S.		1	26			1 00	6 00		5 00	
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Dover, "	Blissfield, S. S.			33				6 60	5 66		
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "	Raisin, S. S.			34		4	2 00	5 00	25 00		6 00
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Tipton, "	Deerfield, S. S.			20			1 50	5 00	2 96		
John W. Baynes, S. S.	Hudson, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	2	2	27			2 00	5 00			
George W. Nicolls, S. S.	Morenci, "	Morenci, S. S.			15				6 63			
Horace C. Hovey, D. Sec.	Monroe, "	Medina, S. S.	12	3	64	4	2		10 37	10 00		
John Walker, S. S.—14.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	8	7	50	4	8	2 00	8 00	5 00		
		West-Adrian, S. S.			13				2 75			
Licentiates.		Clinton, S. S.—16.										
Augustus Marsh.—1.												
			66	52	1166	23	47	57 00	700 50	405 12	409 00	296 60
Candidates, 6.												
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*												
Maltby Gelston, P. E.	Albion, Mich.	Albion, P. E.	4	4	159		2	7 50			10 00	22 00
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek, "	Battle Creek, S. S	4	9	218	1			40 00			45 00
William A. McCorkle, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	4	16	230		5	11 50	167 64	41 92	19 54	39 41
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer, "	Homer, P. E.		1	110		1	5 35	7 42	18 95		5 69
James Walker, H. M.	Teconsha, "	Teconsha, S. S.	4	4	37	2	1	1 23	7 00	3 00		
		Eckford, S. S.			70		1	4 00		27 73	10 33	
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma, "	Parma, S. S.	2	11	45			2 00			5 00	
		Springport, S. S.	1	1	41		6	3 00			6 50	
Hosea Kittridge, H. M.	Mason, "	Mason, S. S.			*7							
		Bunker Hill, S. S.			*37							
Benjamin Wells, S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	2	1	17	1		75			8 00	
		Brooklyn, V.			*60							

Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing,	Mich.	Lansing, P.	14	10	166	10	4	7 50	75 13	4 50	8 00	25 59
			Oneida, V.			*13							
William W. Benedict, S. S.	Vermontville,	"	Roxana, S. S.—15.			*15							
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.													
William S. Taylor, Ag.	Detroit,	"		35	57	1217	14	20	42 83	297 19	96 10	67 37	137 69
O. D. W. White, S. S.—13.	Mount Carroll,	Ill.											
Candidate, 1.													
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*													
David R. Dixon, Col.	Unadilla,	Mich.	Unadilla, V.	1	1	38		2	2 00				40 00
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	"											
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	18	1	100	10		4 00	16 00	16 26		
Charles G. Clark, P. M.	Dexter,	"											
Sylvester Carey, W. C.	Stockbridge,	"	Plainfield, V.	*2		25		4		3 79			
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell,	"											
Seth Hardy, Col.	Ypsilanti,	"	Stony Creek, V.	*9		79	2		2 82	20 00	18 00		
Benjamin Franklin, P.	Saline,	"	Saline, P.	3	3	177		1	6 00	12 00	65 23	59 15	26 00
			Brighton, V.			65		1	2 75		7 85		7 20
Gustavus L. Foster, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	12	17	418	2	12	15 00	75 00	100 00	78 45	113 00
Robert McBride, S. S.	Howell,	"	Howell, S. S.		2	138			5 00	20 00		20 00	10 00
Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor,	"	Ann Arbor, P.—9.	5	13	284	2	11	12 00		175 73	60 00	54 54
Thomas Wright, S. S.—12.	Ypsilanti,	"											
				50	27	1324	16	31	49 57	146 79	383 07	217 60	250 74
Licentiates.													
E. A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti,	"											
H. W. Hood.	Lodi,	"											
D. H. Taylor.													
I. A. Griffees.													
Lorenzo M. Gates.—5.	New-York City.												
Candidates, 12.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*												
Seth Smalley, S. S.	Augusta, Mich.	Barry, S. S.	2	1	18							
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	4	9	220	3	3	11 00	105 00	225 00	30 00	
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	3	12	55	1	2	2 25	12 00	6 00		
Preston Taylor, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		1	28			1 85	12 50	10 00		
Amos C. Tuttle, S. S.	Paw Paw, "											
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, S. S.	4	21	40			1 25			5 00	5 00
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	3	8	105		2	5 00	80 00	75 00		25 00
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	2	1	63	2	5	3 00	10 00	10 00		20 00
William S. Huggins, P.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, P.	1	7	242		9	14 00	173 24	421 42	69 71	309 25
Samuel Fleming, W. C.	Decatur, "	Decatur, V.			*23							
Sanford R. Bissell, S. S.—11.	Chelsea, "	Allegan, S. S.	8	5	106	3	3	5 35	28 00	18 00	7 00	7 00
		Cassopolis, S. S.	3	4	56	2	1	3 15	13 50	11 64	1 25	
		Edwardsburgh, S. S.			135				37 00	15 00		30 00
		Gun Plain, S. S.—13.			*20							
			30	69	1111	11	25	46 85	471 24	792 06	112 96	396 25
6. *Presb. of Cold Water.*												
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.											
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.	1	11	91			4 55	23 00	8 00		11 00
James Knox, P.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.	7	6	140	3	3	8 00	43 62	44 00		71 81
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, P.	25	16	131	12	2	6 00	18 00	53 14	20 00	28 00
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, P.	3	2	98	1	7	5 00	16 68	8 88	5 00	18 52
William Ellers, P.	Burr Oak, "	Burr Oak, P.	1	5	44			2 53				
Reuben S. Goodman, P.	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, P.			147			2 33				
C. M. Temple, P.—8.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.			*44			2 00				
		Parkville, S. S.	56	4	79	11	1	4 00	7 00			6 00

			Somerset, S. S.			*59								
			Algansee, S. S.			*55			2	75				
			Gilead, S. S.			*39								
			Quincy, V.—12.			*10								
				93	44	937	27	13	37	16	108	30	114	02	25	00	135	33
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*																		
			Fentonville, V.	16	15	119	3	10	6	76	20	00	13	00	4	50	5	00
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Corunna,	Mich.	Corunna, S. S.			32			2	24	5	00						
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Gaines,	"	Mundy, V.			*40												
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Pine Run,	"	Flushing, V.	10	1	40	1		2	10								
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint,	"	Flint, P.	45	8	260	17	16	15	00	122	64	199	00	45	00	134	00
Chauncy Osborn, S. S.	Byron,	"	Byron, S. S.	1	1	56	1	4	3	80	33	10			10	00	5	00
George Winter, S. S.	Vassar,	"	Vassar, S. S.	4	4	51	2		3	29	10	00	13	02	9	00		
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Allison,	"	Allison, S. S.	9	2	16	5	9		75	16	00						
Lucius I. Root, P. E.	Ionia,	"	Bay City, V.	6	3	48		2	3	75	10	00	12	26				
William C. Smith, S. S.—9.	East-Saginaw,	"	Saginaw City, V.			*56			4	00								
			Lapeer, S. S.	30		74											18	58
			Fremont, S. S.	3		26			1	70								
Candidates, 4.			Atlas, V.			*14												
			Deerfield, S. S.—14.			7		1		35	2	90						
				124	34	839	29	42	43	84	219	64	237	28	68	50	161	58
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*																		
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven,	Mich.																
Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	Mill Point,	"	Mill Point.			12					6	00	5	00				
Courtney Smith, P. E.	Grand Rapids,	"	Grand Rapids, P. E.	11	8	159			7	40			3	39	24	13		
Lucius I. Root, P. E.	Ionia,	"	Ionia, P. E.			102			4	80								
Louis Mills, W. C.	Ionia,	"																
David M. Cooper, P.—6.	Grand Haven,	"	Grand Haven, P.—4.			34			1	70	38	00	18	68	20	00	31	26
				11	8	307			13	90	44	00	27	07	44	13	31	26

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publica'n.
9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*												
Warren Isham, Ed.	Marquette, L. S.											
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Odanah, S. S.	1	1	25	1	4					
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Houghton, L. S.	Houghton, S. S.			15							
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.—4.	Marquette, L. S.	Marquette, S. S.	5	14	26	2	2	4 50	15 00	25 00		15 23
		Sault Ste. Marie, V.	3	5	17	3	3		9 09			
		Superior, V.—5.										
			9	20	83	6	9	4 50	24 09	25 00		15 23
XI. Synod of W. Reserve.												
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*												
Alvan Nash, S. S.	Conneaut, Ohio.	Conneaut, S. S.	1		127				11 00	21 55	7 00	
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, "	Burton, S. S.	1	3	124				26 00	35 00		
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "											
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, P.	6	6	168	1	4	20 00	30 00	42 00	22 00	
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "											
Edward B. Chamberlain, W. C.	" "											
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.	3	3	84				10 86	7 00		
Justus L. Janes, S. S.—8.	Chester X Roads, "											
		Rome, V.	1	1	40				15 00	14 00		
Candidate, 1.		Chardon, V.—6.			26							
			12	13	569	1	4	20 00	92 86	119 55	29 00	
2. *Presb. of Portage.*												
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.	Twinsburgh, S. S.		2	106		4			28 40	8 68	13 25

William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge,	Ohio.	Mantua, S. S.			*43							
George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	Hudson,	"	Streetsboro, S. S.			*42							
Chester Birge, W. C.	"	"	Palmyra, V.			*6							
Israel Shailer, Col.	Richfield,	"	Bath, S. S.			*17							
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh,	"											
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge,	"	Tallmadge, S. S.	3	8	269		10	2 66	214 05	119 47	72 57	1185 13
Samuel Lee, W. C.	Hudson,	"											
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Pres. and P.	"	"	Wes'. Res. College, P.		5	45		1	2 50	20 00	26 00	19 00	10 00
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh,	"											
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.													
Elias C. Sharp, P.	Atwater,	"	Atwater, P.—8.			*150			2 00				
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham,	"											
David B. Davidson, S. S.	Farmersburgh,	Iowa.											
Horace Foot, W. C.													
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton,	China.											
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.—17.	Ceylon,	India.											
Licentiates.				3	15	678		15	7 16	234 05	145 47	100 25	1208 40
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit,	Wis.											
S. M. Burton. Ag.	Twinsburgh,	Ohio.											
Thomas C. Hartsborn, Ag.	Ravenna,	"											
Edwin W. Childs, Tea.—4.	Hudson,	"											
Candidates, 16.													
3. *Presb. of Huron.*													
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Melmore,	Ohio.	Melmore, S. S.		6	48			2 50	7 30	17 44	8 70	
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia,	"	Margaretta, S. S.			28					28 00		
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth,	"											
Samuel Montgomery, S. S.	Oberlin,	"											
John McCutchan, S. S.	Peru,	"	Peru, S. S.	1	1	46			3 00	13 50	5 56	4 13	12 00
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk,	"	Norwalk, P.	2	6	144	2		10 00	186 94	86 00	20 00	40 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Robinson S. Lockwood, S. S.	Steuben, O.	Greenfield, S. S.			56			2 00	3 75		2 41	
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalie, India.											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, O.											
Lemuel Bissel, F. M.	Seroor, India.											
James B. Sheldon, S. S.	Lyme, O.	Lyme, S. S	1	3	86			5 00	23 50	58 32	11 00	18 55
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, "	Fremont, P.	33	2	142	17	6	10 00	79 08	100 71	35 00	54 08
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	1	3	152		9	10 00	32 00	70 00	20 00	
John B. Fowler, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	6	3	127			3 00	9 00	43 00		10 00
		Berlin, S. S.			43		1		8 00			
		Bloom, S. S.	8		61	1	4	3 00	7 70	15 66		7 00
		Bronson, S. S.	30	1	75	14	2	3 00	14 60	24 00	6 00	
		Ridgefield, S. S.			47		1	3 00	29 00		25 50	
Francis Z. Rosseter, P.—15.	Huron, "	Huron, P.	10	3	70	4	4	5 00	26 40		16 00	
		Republic, V.—15.			*55			2 00				
Candidate, 1.												
			92	28	1190	38	27	61 50	440 77	448 69	148 74	141 53
4. *Presb. of Trumbull.*												
Charles A. Boardman, W. C.	Youngstown, Ohio.	Gustavus, S. S.			75			2 00				
Ozias S Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville, "	Johnston, S. S.	1		48		3	3 63				2 83
Benjamin Fenn, S. S.	Hartford, "	Bazetta, S. S.			*55			1 62				
Solomon Stevens, S. S.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, S. S.			78							
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.	2		63	2		3 15	10 50	43 00	6 25	12 00
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	3		128	1	4	5 00	50 00	97 00	5 00	80 00
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Mecca, "	Mecca, S. S.		1	78			4 25	28 75			15 00
William C. Clark, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	10	7	238	1	10	11 90	60 00	79 90	13 25	94 67
Frederick H. Brown, W. C.	Elyria, "	Farmington, S. S.	1		48			2 45	19 90	31 85	12 10	25 68
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Hartford, "	Southington, V.			*29							

Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.											
Levi B. Wilson, P.	Youngstown, Ohio.	Youngstown, P.	2	3	160	1	2		145 00		21 00	
William F. Millikan, P.	Mesopotamia, "	Mesopotamia, P.	4	2	62	1	1	2 80	5 00	44 29	15 21	10 90
Augustus Cone, S. S.—14.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.—13.	3	4	93		5	4 50	35 20	40 00	8 20	6 00
Candidates, 6.			26	17	1155	6	25	41 30	354 35	336 04	81 01	247 08
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*												
John Keys, W. C.	Dover, Ohio.											
John Seward, P.	Solon, "	Solon, P.	3	9	55	1	2		39 00	47 68		20 00
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "											
William H. Goodrich, P.	" "	Cleveland, 1st, P.	7	12	279	3	12	14 58	115 77	501 45	50 11	170 34
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "											
Phineas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "											
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "											
Veron D. Taylor, S. S.	" "	Parma, S. S.			*45							
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Ch.	Havre, France.											
Harvey Lyon, Tea.	Strongsville, Ohio.											
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "											
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "											
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "											
James Shaw, P.	Windham, "											
William Day, Ag.	Cleveland, "											
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "											
Seth G. Clark, Sec.	Brooklyn, "											
John B. Allen, S. S.	" "	Brooklyn, S. S.	2	2	42		1		19 00	20 00		
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer, "	Euclid, P.	5	11	116	3		7 00	10 00	23 28	15 47	29 00
Joseph B. Bittinger, P.	Cleveland, "	Clevel'd, Euclid st, P.	5	4	141		7	15 00	646 81	406 82	363 77	540 34
Nehemiah Cobb, W. C.	" "											
Benjamin F. Sharp, P.	Independence, "	Independence, P.	2	2	29	1	2		11 25			26 00
James H. Newton, Sec.	Cleveland, "											
James E. Vance, S. S.	Chatham, "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William Van Vleck, W. C.	E. Cleveland, Ohio.											
Spencer L. Hillier, P.—27.	Brecksville, "	Brecksville, P.			*123							
		Strongsville, S. S.			*84							
		Ohio City, S. S.			*34							
		East-Cleveland, V.			*13							
		Willoughby, V.			68							
		Cleveland, 2d, V.	9	24	93	1	7	20 00	1500 00	160 00		152 22
		Newburgh, S. S.—14.	3	1	59	1	4	3 55	27 10	103 41	8 00	30 00
Licentiates.												
John A. De La Mater.												
Laurens Clark Seelye.—2.												
Candidates, 10.												
			36	65	1497	9	28	60 13	2368 93	1262 64	437 35	967 90
6. *Presb. of Elyria.*												
John Monteith, W. C., Tea.	Elyria, Ohio.	Brownhelm, S. S.	7	14	82	1	1		20 00	32 00		
Alfred H. Betts, W. C.	Brownhelm, "	Wellington, S. S.			78				20 00	542 00		1021 00
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.	Wadsworth, V.			*9							
Erastus Cole, W. C.	Litchfield, Ohio.	Hinckley, S. S.			*42							
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S S.	15	7	128	14	1		22 10	83 00		24 95
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, "	S. Amherst, S. S.	5	8	35	2						
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wak-man, "	Vermillion, S. S.			*39							
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "	Brunswick, S. S.			*46							
David A. Grosvenor, S. S.	Medina, "	Birmingham, S. S.			*37							
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.	1		28		1			14 50		
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Grafton, "	Grafton, S. S.			25				15 00	25 00	133 00	40 00
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester Station, "	Rochester, S. S.	3	2	42				11 00			

Francis A. Wilbur, P.	Elyria,	Ohio.	Elyria, P.		5	176		4		77 00	245 00		
James Wilson, P.—14.	Ruggles,	"	Ruggles, P.—14.		3	55				19 64	12 04		
Candidates, 2.				31	39	822	17	7		184 74	953 54	133 00	1085 95
7. Presb. of Maumee.													
E. Richard Tucker, W. C.	Defiance,	Ohio.	Defiance, V.		5	65			3 00	18 00	54 80		28 00
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Prairie Depot,	"											
Perry C. Baldwin, P. and S. S.	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, S. S.	10		51	3	1	1 75	12 00	16 50		5 00
			Plain, P.	2	1	66	4	1	2 00	12 00	25 00		
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, P.	4	27	212		5	17 00	120 80	137 64	115 00	181 51
William C. Turner, P.	Fostoria,	"	Fostoria, P.	12	4	31	2	4	3 00	50 00		25 00	16 00
James R. Wright, S. S.	Ridgeville,	"	Ridgeville, S. S.			17			1 50	14 00			
			Napoleon, V.			*9							
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh,	"	Perrysburgh, S. S.	2	1	65	1		2 50	50 00		34 00	27 00
Charles Richards, S. S.—8.	Maumee,	"	Maumee, S. S.		4	60		3	2 00	19 20	29 54		12 75
			Waterville, S. S.		1	43			1 00				
Candidates, 5.			Mill Grove, S. S.			*85							
			Salem, S. S.			*14							
			Milton, V.—13.			*8							
				30	43	726	10	14	33 75	296 00	268 48	172 00	270 26
XII. Synod of Ohio.													
1. Presb. of Athens.													
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove,	Ohio.	Wilkesville, S. S.	24		78	4	4	3 00	17 50			67 00
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta,	"											
William H. Bay, P. and S. S.	Bashan,	"	Bashan, P.	2		27				5 00			
			Graham's Station, P.	5	4	31		5		12 17			
			Chester, S. S.	2		36		5					
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles Merwin, P. E.	Amesville, Ohio.	Amesville, P. E.	34	5	94	13	1				15 00	32 00
Ebenezer B. Andrews, Prof. and S. S.	Marietta, "	Warren, S. S.		2	51		4	3 00		30 00	29 00	41 50
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan, "	Logan, S. S.	39	5	142	7	15	4 00	32 00	35 00	32 00	50 00
Allen A. Jimison, P.	Gallipolis, "	Gallipolis, P.	2	1	72	1	2	3 50		24 50		15 50
David Hughes, W. C.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, V.	5		45	2	13	2 00	3 00	3 00		
Israel S. Twombly, P. E.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, P. E.	5		56	1		4 00	19 00	38 00		50 00
Charles D. Curtis, S. S.—11.	Hocking Port, "	Carthage, S. S.	2		21	2		1 50	6 00			
		Salem, S. S.	14	1	60	10	2	1 00	6 50			
Licentiates.		Watertown, S. S.			*28							
Samuel Maxwell, Tea.	Marietta, "	Middleport, V.	1	2	39			2 50	10 00			45 50
John Noble, S. S.	New-Port, "	New-Port, S. S.	2		14			1 00	5 00			
M. Lawrence St. John, M.D., F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.	Barlow, V.			*18							
Edward P. Walker.	Andover, Mass.	Windsor, V.			*6							
John Dodge.—5.	" "	Union, V.—18.			*4							
Candidates, 7.			150	20	822	40	51	25 50	116 17	130 50	76 00	301 50
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*												
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Jersey, Ohio.											
Jacob Little, D.D., P. C.	Granville, "	Granville, P.	5	5	307	1	1	2 00	261 00	278 00		
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown, "											
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	4	5	100	1	5		121 55	100 87		
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.		2	104		1		82 94	68 49		21 45
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.			*72							
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.	3	3	53	1	3	1 75	50 00	46 00	12 00	
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.												

Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, Ohio.	South-Fork, P.			79		4	1 60	12 40				
		Kirkersville, S. S.			100		5	1 75	12 83		8 00	5 00	
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	———, Iowa.												
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.			*104								
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "												
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	5	3	117	2	7	1 18	10 00	26 00	10 00	5 00	
Hugh C. McBride, S. S.	Monticello, Ind.												
Simon J. Humphrey, P.	Newark, Ohio.	Newark, 2d, P.	3	7	110	1	8	5 00	110 14	103 26	134 47		
John Henderson, W. C.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Massillon, S. S.	15	10	72	10	5					45 00	
Thomas J. Downey, S. S.—17.	Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.	Bremen, S. S.			*47								
		Cross Roads, S. S.			*25								
		New-Bethel, S. S.			*20								
		Hartford, V.		5	44								
		St. Albans, V.			*73								
		Coshocton, V.			*67								
		McKean, V.			*31								
		Canal Dover, V.			*22								
		Unity, V.			*43								
		New-Lexington, V.			*23								
		Baltimore, V.			*73								
		Roseville, V.			*52								
		Hebron, V.	1	4	64		9						
		Roscoe, V.—25.											
			36	44	1808	16	39	13 28	660 86	622 62	164 47	76 45	
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*													
Henry Shedd, P.	Mt. Gilead, Ohio.	Mt. Gilead, 1st, P.	2	3	72		4		14 00	20 00	14 00	11 50	
Wm. H. Brinkerhoff, P. and S.S.	Jerome, "	Frankfort, P.			*42								
		Lower Liberty, S. S.			14								
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Hope, "												
Anson Smyth, Ag.	Columbus, "												
Lysander Kelsey, Ag.	" "												
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, 1st, S. S.	1	7	120		8						
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	1	3	100		2		25 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware, Ohio.	Delaware, 2d, P.	33	21	257	15			44 15	50 00		
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville, "	Marysville, 2d, S. S.		7	52				10 24	1 30	1 88	
		Little Mill Creek, S.S.		2	40				7 98		3 51	
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College, "											
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2d, P.	2	6	260		10		160 00	200 00	41 00	13 00
Collins Stone, Tea.	" "											
David H. Coyner, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, 2d, S. S.		1	61		1					
Warren Jenkins, S. S.	Columbus, "	Genoa, S. S.			*58							
		Trenton, S. S.			*63							
Homer McVay, P. and S. S.	Radnor, "	Delhi, P.	9	2	102	4	9			8 00	2 56	
		Ashley, S. S.		4	34						1 50	
John H. Shedd, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
J. Evarts Weed.—17.	*In transitu.*											
		Kingston & Porter, V.			*70							
		Reynoldsburgh, S. S.			*82							
Candidates, 6.		Jefferson, V.			*4							
		Central College, S. S.			8					10 00		10 00
		[—18.										
			48	56	1439	19	34		261 37	309 30	69 45	49 50
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*												
E. P. Adams, S. S.	Rockville, Ohio.	Sandy Spring, S. S.			40			2 00	800 00			
		Rome, S. S.			*20							
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	3	6	259		11	18 00	215 28	178 66	110 00	204 95
Joseph Chester, P. E.	Cincinnati, "	Hanging Rock.										
		Pine Grove, S. S.	25	2	75			8 00				
		Chillicothe, S. S.	1	4	57	1		5 00	150 00		50 00	50 00
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Jackson C. H., "	Jackson, 1st, S. S.			50			2 00			15 00	6 75
		Scioto, S. S.			50			1 00			14 00	1 35

Warren Taylor, S. S.	McNairn P. O., Ohio.	Madison, S. S.	1	5	43		7	1 00	11 35			
Tapping S. Reeve, P. E.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P. E.			190			12 00	70 00	60 00	131 80	702 27
Samuel J. Jones, W. C.—7.	Bangor, Wis.	Wheelersburgh, V.			13							
		Jackson, 2d, V.—11.			9							
Licentiate.												
			30	17	786	1	18	49 00	1246 63	238 66	320 80	965 32
Delos E. Wells.—1.	New-Philadelphia, O.											
Candidate, 1.												
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Lyman Beecher, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Benj. P. Adyelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "											
Wm. M. Thompson, D.D., F.M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "	Lane Seminary, S. S.	1	8	103	1	1	11 00	190 47	350 08	109 00	24 00
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	" "											
John M. Boal, S. S.	Hanging Rock, "											
M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 2d, P.			*514							
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, Sand. Isl.											
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Battalagunda, India.											
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Homs, Syria.											
George M. Maxwell, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	14	26	124	2	4	5 00	30 00		135 00	30 00
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.											
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	Cincinnati, Ohio.							*27 15				
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
Lucian C. Ford, W. C.	" "											
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	Cincinnati, "											
William Winnes, S. S.	" "	Cin., 1st Ger., S. S.	13	2	86		11	1 00	12 00	27 00	11 00	40 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cin., 1st Hollandish,			*51							
Samuel W. Bonney, F. M.	Canton, China.	[S. S.										
William Andrews, S. S.	Newport, Ky.	Newport, 2d, S. S.			69	3						
Henry V. Warren, P.	Georgetown, Ohio.	Georgetown, 1st, P.	1	4	74		7			9 25	19 50	6 66
William S. Kennedy, P.—25.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 3d, P.	1	13	150	1	7	20 00	160 00	400 00	351 41	
		Higginsport, S. S.		3	26				5 00			
		Ripley, 1st, S. S.	14	4	127			5 00	150 00	73 00	58 00	40 00
Licentiates.		Sharonville, S. S.	3		37			1 00	17 00		26 00	
	Terre Haute, Ind.	New-Richmond, V.			*90							
George H. Hewison, Tea.	Portsmouth, Ohio.	Fulton, V.			*60							
Timothy S. Goodman.	Chillicothe, "	Moscow, V.			*29							
George Bacon.		Monroe, V.			*24							
George W. Perry.		Batavia, V.			*20							
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.	Walnut Hills, "	Morrow, S. S.—17.			31							
Jenkin D. Jenkins, S. S.	" "											
Thomas A. Steele, S. S.	Moscow, "		47	60	1615	7	30	70 15	564 47	859 33	709 41	140 66
Edwin Allen.	Honeoye Falls, N. Y.											
Llewelyn J. Evans.—9.	Newark, Ohio.											
Candidates, 6.												
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*												
Warren Nichols, W. C.	Lima, Ohio.											
S. Granby Spees, P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, 3d st., P.	8	8	260	3		13 00	93 00	807 00	102 00	100 00
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle, "	New-Carlisle, Honey Creek, P.	5	4	110	4	6	5 00	30 00	40 00	20 00	30 00
N. Cogswell Coffin, S. S.	Piqua, "	Piqua, 2d, S. S.	2	1	77			3 50	15 00	3 67	7 00	5 00

William M. Cheever, P.	Troy,	Ohio.	Troy, 1st, P.	8	10	173	2	7	8 00	44 00	107 00	102 00	80 00
S. Davies Smith, S. S.	Morrow,	"											
John Martin, S. S.	Christiansburgh,	"	Addison, S. S.	19	1	60	11		3 00	14 00	7 00	6 00	
Jeremiah E. P. Kumler, P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, 2d, P. E.	27	2	78	13	4	3 00	20 00	14 00	10 00	5 00
Charles Gibbs, S. S.	Lima,	"	Lima, 2d, S. S.	1	4	34			1 70	30 00	10 00	5 00	15 00
James Bassett, P.—10.	Yellow Springs,	"	Yellow Springs, P.	1	5	41	1		2 00	8 25		23 00	30 00
			Tippecanoe, S. S. [V.	2	1	20	2		1 00			5 00	5 00
			Donnels, W. Newton,			*30							
Licentiates.			Milton, Nashville, V.			*10			*4 85				
			[—11.										
Martin Post.	Walnut Hills,	"		72	36	893	36	17	45 05	254 25	988 67	280 00	270 00
Adolphus S. Dudley.	"	"											
Lemuel P. Webber.—3.	"	"											
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*													
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Dayton,	Ohio.	Mason, S. S.	1		38			3 00			4 00	
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ag.	Cleves,	"	Oxford, V.			*154			12 50				
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford,	"	Lockland, P.	9	11	63	2	2	5 50	9 85	4 52	9 50	
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., Pres.	College Hill,	"	Dick's Creek, S. S.			36			2 50			10 00	
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Mason,	"	College Hill, S. S.	8	5	80	4	3	11 00		232 42	41 00	43 00
Henry N. Day, Pres.	College Hill,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			*23							
			Darrtown, V.			*34							
Moses P. Jimison, W. C.	Illiopolis, Ill.		Cleves, S. S.			51		1					
John Hussey, P.	Lockland, Ohio.		Elizabethtown and										
William Kendrick, H. M.—9.	*In transitu.*		Berea, S. S.	3		60			5 00	20 00	22 50		
			Chester, V.			*7							
Licentiates.			Zion, V.—11.			*10							
John C. Chapin, S. S.	Worthington, Ind.			21	16	556	6	6	39 50	29 85	259 44	64 50	43 00
William J. Essick, S. S.	New-Richmond, O.												
John P. Haire, S. S.—3.	Elizabethtown,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.												
1. *Presb. of Salem.*												
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	6	3	77		4	3 80	10 00	30 00	18 35	15 00
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, 2d, P.	5	9	269	1	8	13 40	300 00	370 25	147 00	40 00
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Mitchell, S. S.		7	24		2	1 20				10 00
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, P.	7	6	110	2	6	5 20	128 00	60 00		
Philip Bevan, P. E.	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, P. E.	17		69	8	3	3 45	15 00			
Charles Hutchinson, P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, 3d, P.	10	5	120		8	6 00	101 25	51 05	50 75	67 65
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour, "	Seymour, S. S.	10	7	69	6	6	2 60	38 00	10 00		29 00
Manna Thompson. *In transitu.*	Berrien Spring, Mich.	Boonville, V.										
[—8.	Oregon P. O., Ind.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	3		74		7	3 75	20 00		5 05	
Licentiate.	" "	Mt. Lebanon, V.	7		18	5		90				
Henry W. Ballantine, S. S.—1.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	6	2	54	6	2	3 00	37 00	1 87	21 30	23 00
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	4		31		2	1 55	25 00			
	Lawrenceport, "	Lawrenceport, S. S.	1	3	31			1 55				
Candidates, 3.	Jasper, "	Mt. Zion, V.			5			50	2 00			
	New-Albany, "	Bethel, V.—15.						*1 65				
			76	42	951	28	48	48 55	676 25	523 17	242 45	184 65
2. *Presb. of Madison.*												
Henry Little, Ag.	Madison, Ind.							*29 45				
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton, "											
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington, "	Pisgah, P.	1	7	75	1	2	4 55	37 11	21 00	12 65	
Lewis Godden, W. C.	Columbus, "											
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	2	4	61	2	1	4 35	35 00	110 00	25 00	90 00

Wm. Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison, Ind.	Madison, 2d, P.	1	7	196		14	11 50	193 50	194 50	254 00	70 00	
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	5	4	129	1	3	6 50			15 50		
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.												
Stephen F. Drew.													
Alexander Parker, S. S.	North-Madison, Ind.	North-Madison, S. S.	1	3	37		4	2 00			7 50		
		Sharon, S. S.	2		38	1	4		5 00			5 75	
Edwin Black, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	1		81	1	2						
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	3		47	1					10 00	12 00	
Archibald S. Reid, P.—12.	Vevay, "	Vevay, P.	13	5	107	4			22 35	5 05	2 00	2 45	
		Unity, V.		2	70		8						
Candidates, 7.		Munroe, V.			*35								
		Zoar, V.			40			2 25	35 00				
		Palmetto, V.			*15								
		Bryantsburgh, V.—[14.			*16								
			29	32	947	11	38	50 60	322 96	330 55	326 65	180 20	
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*													
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, Ind.												
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, "												
Thornton A. Mills, Sec.	New-York City.												
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, P.	3	3	126	2	4	5 00	20 00	3 00	27 75		
		Mt. Pleasant, P.			10		1	2 00	10 00		7 00		
		Southport, S. S.	1	3	51			4 00	10 00		10 00		
Edward Scofield, S. S.	Anderson, "	Anderson, S. S.	6	3	40	2	6	2 00	5 00	10 00	4 00	15 00	
		Madison Co., 2d, S. S.	2		10	1							
William N. Stimson, W. C.	Franklin, "												
George P. Tindall, P.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 2d, P.	9	5	195	4	7	10 00	244 13	603 49	2434 34	30 00	
Asahel L. Brooks, P. E.	" "	" 4th, P. E.	2	8	85	1		6 00	38 45	27 35			
Daniel A. Bassett, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.	3	2	57		5	4 00	21 00	3 00	55 00	17 00	
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville, "												
George H. White, F. M.	Marash, Syria.												
John O. Blythe, S. S.—12.	Wallace, Pa.												
		Thorntown, S. S.			90			5 00	30 00	7 00		3 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
			Bethel, S. S.			38				6 60	4 00	7 00	6 00
			Zionsville, S. S.	2	2	14			1 00				
			Noblesville, V.			*16							
			Stony Creek, V.										
			Highland, V.			*13							
Candidate, 1.			Franklin, V.			*10							
			Sugar Creek, V.			*12							
			New-Pisgah, V.	2		22			4 00	6 00			
			Laurel, S. S.—18.			10		1					
				30	26	803	10	24	43 00	391 18	657 84	2545 09	71 00
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*													
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville,	Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.			40		2	2 00	36 00	23 16		
			Brazil, 1st, S. S.	3	2	16		3	80	10 75			
Joseph G. Wilson, P. E.	Terre Haute,	"	Terre Haute, Baldwin, P. E.	6	1	80	1	2	4 00	50 00	77 00	16 00	
John Covert, Tea.	Terre Haute,	"											
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle,	"											
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto,	"	Toronto, S. S.	1		21		1	1 05			4 00	2 00
			Clinton, S. S.	2		17		2	85		7 00		
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport,	"	Gosport, S. S.			9			45				
			Bethany, S. S.			26			1 30	16 00	20 50	25 00	
			Vandalia, S. S.	11	2	65	2	12	3 25	10 00	10 50		
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Green Castle,	"	Green Castle, 1st, S.S.	8	9	106	2	5	5 30	40 15	35 00	26 00	
Henry L. Dickerson, P.—8.	Danville,	"	Danville, P.	10	1	107	1	9	5 35	28 50	55 72	46 00	11 00
			White Lick, S. S.	4	2	38	4		1 90	6 90			
			Worthington, S. S.			13			65			4 30	

		Bowling Green, S. S.			35			1 75			8 70			
		Hebron, V.			11			55		3 75				
		Rockville, S. S.—15.		3	65		1	3 25						
			45	20	649	10	37	32 45	198 30	232 63	125 00	13 00		
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.														
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*														
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Brown's Valley, S. S.	3	15	42	2	5	3 00	12 00					
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	" "	Crawfordsville, V.			*122			7 00	70 00	70 00				
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "	Attica, V.		8	55			4 00	7 00	5 00	18 00			
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "	Williamsport, S. S.		2	56			4 00	60 00		20 00			
William Twining, S. S.	" "													
Samuel S. Thompson, Prof.	" "													
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "													
Andrew D. Jack, F. M.	Nengenenge, W. Africa.													
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, Ind.													
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Thorntown, "													
Erastus Chester, S. S.	Newburgh, Ohio.													
Edward C. Johnson, S. S.	Bainbridge, Ind.	Bainbridge, S. S.	21	4	89	6	2	5 00	3 00	3 00				
		Parkersburgh, S. S.	2	2	19	1		1 00				2 00		
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	4		40			2 00	30 00			17 00		
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.	1	3	58		5	3 00	19 25		5 00			
		Rob Roy, S. S.	6		39	1		2 00	19 80		8 40			
William N. Steele, S. S.—15.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.	2	3	22	1		2 00	4 00			5 00		
		Perrysville, S.S.—11.	4		27	1	2	2 00	30 00					
Licentiate.														
			43	37	569	12	14	35 00	255 05	78 00	51 40	24 00		
Charles R. Haskell.—1.	Crawfordsville, Ind.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Mishawaka, S. S.	2	5	76	1						
John W. Cunningham, Ag.	La Porte, "	Bristol, S. S.		4	42		3	1 75	10 00	5 00		
Ova P. Hoyt, D. D., S. S.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, S. S.			*47			1 00				
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.	2	9	86	1	1	4 20	12 00	8 06		
Lewis Hamilton, P. M.	Pike's Peak, Kansas T.	Salem, V.			34		3	1 70		4 73		
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	2	2	99		5	4 95	42 50	28 43		
John Sailor, P.	Michigan City, "	Little Elkhart, V.			*15							
George Brown.		Haw Patch, V.			*11							
Armine T. Reese, S. S.	Brockville, "	Brockville, S. S.			*11							
Noble Armstrong, W. C.	Utica, Ohio.	Harris Prairie, V.			*7							
George C. Noyes, P. E.	La Porte, Ind.	La Porte, 2d, P. E.	2	14	238		4	9 00	92 73	105 50		
William C. Porter, S. S.—12.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.		4	74		1	3 50	36 00			
		Warsaw, V.			*26							
		Van Buren, V.			*22							
		Angola, V.			*9							
		York, V.			*20							
		San Pierre, V.—17.			*11							
			8	38	828	2	17	26 00	193 23	151 72		
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, S. S.	5	3	104	4		4 00	9 00			9 00
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.	1	3	86			3 00	18 00	20 00		15 00
		Union, S. S.	5	6	42	1	2				6 00	10 00
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.		2	16			1 00				
		Hopewell, S. S.	2	3	41			1 00				

George D. Miller, S. S.	New-Bradford,	Ind.	Monon, S. S.	2	3	20							
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P.	8	13	115	2	14	5 00		50 00	100 00	
Hugh C. McBride, P. E.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P. E.	20	6	100	7	3	3 00	6 00		12 00	18 30
Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi,	"	Delphi, S. S.	5		56			3 00				
			Pittsburgh, S. S.	1		36							
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.—8.	Peru,	"	Peru, 1st, S. S.	6	9	90	6	7	3 00	40 00	10 00	20 00	
			Concord, S. S.			47			1 00				
			Pisgah, S. S.			41			1 00				
			New-Waverly, V.			25			1 00				
			Wea, V.			*45							
			Oxford, V.			*29							
			West-Point, V.			*10							
			Rosville, V.—18.			*12							
				55	48	915	20	26	26 00	73 00	80 00	138 00	52 30
4. Presb. of Fort Wayne.													
John Hough, D.D., W. C.	Fort Wayne,	Ind.											
John Fairchild, S. S.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, 1st, S. S.	1	5	54	1	5	2 70	8 00			
			Lagro, S. S.		3	37			1 85	4 00			
Eleroy Curtis, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, 2d, P.	5	2	108		3	5 40	30 00	38 65	20 00	
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.		8	58	8		2 90			5 00	
James A. Veale, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.	2	1	40		7	2 00				
			Shiloh, S. S.	4	1	38		3	1 90				
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.—6.	Niconza,	"	Franklin, S. S.	1		32		2	1 60	3 00			
			Gilead, S. S.			9			45		5 00		
Candidate, 1.			Hartford, V.			*5							
			Montpelier, V.			*4							
			Camden, V.			*6							
			Troy, V.—12.			37			1 85				
				13	20	388	9	20	20 65	45 00	43 65	25 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XVI. Synod of Illinois.												
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*												
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton, Ill.	Manchester, V.			*42							
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.	16	13	80	7	4	5 00		60 00		
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Pisgah, S. S.			*120			6 00				
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland, "	Farmington, S. S.	1	1	42		4	2 00	18 00	41 00		10 00
George C. Wood, P. M.	Jacksonville, "	Rochester, V.			*20							
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.			*250			15 00	110 00			
Elisha Jenney, Ag.	Waverly, "	Salem, V.			*38							
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Mechanicsburgh, V.			*35				10 00			
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland, "	Chatham, S. S.			*22							
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham, "	Naples, V.			*35							
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, 1st, P.			*200			15 00	348 00			
John C. Downer, Tea.	Carlinville, "	Winchester, S. S.			45				30 00			
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	4	1	50	3	1	6 00	40 00			5 00
William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, "	Spring Creek, S. S.			23		1	1 00	12 00			
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	" "	Greenfield, V.										
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden, "	Virden, P.			*43							
Joseph E. McMurray, W. C.	Cerro Gordo, "	Maroa.			24							
George Pierson, M.D., F. M.	Ebon Isl., Micronesia.	Shelbyville, V.			*33							
[—18.		Prairie-Bird, S. S.			24							
		Jacksonville, West'rn,			*45							
		[S. S.—20.										
Licentiate.			21	14	1171	10	10	50 00	568 00	101 00		15 00
Norman H. Prentiss, Tea.—1.	Carrollton, Ill.											
Candidate, 1.												

2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*												
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, Ill.						*5 60					
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Quincy, "											
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mount Sterling, S. S.			80			5 50	60 05	36 05		75 00
Alexander S. Robertson, W. C.	Tennessee, "											
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	2	3	134		7	7 40	35 00	5 00	5 00	26 75
George I. King, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.	40	10	200	10	14	9 30	155 00		100 00	56 00
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.											
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	10	6	78	7	9		10 00		19 00	15 00
William Herritt, S. S.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.	1		25		4	1 30	25 00	2 50		12 30
		Newton, S. S.	20	5	40	2	5	1 30				10 00
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, S. S.	5	5	39	2	4	1 85	25 00		20 00	
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru, "											
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.	31	2	91	8		4 50		50 00		15 00
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.	32	5	154	18	8	7 00	29 45	68 45	32 45	15 00
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.	4	3	65			3 50				
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, S. S.	2	2	14		2	60				
Judson Aspinwall, S. S.—16.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.	2	5	57		2	2 85	10 00	22 00	37 00	20 00
		Plymouth, V.	3	2	36	1		1 90			17 00	
		Columbus, V.			13							
		Big Neck, V.			20			·45				
		Brooklyn, V.	1		11		2	50				
		Unity, V.			9							
		Horeb, V.	3		32	1	2		5 00			2 00
		Salem, V.			*11							
		Versailles, V.—20.			*6							
			156	48	1115	49	59	53 55	355 50	184 00	230 45	247 05
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*												
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Albion, Ill.											
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, "	North-Fork, S. S.			9							
		Tolono, V.			14							
		Mattoon, S. S.			2	14			70		70	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Cordo, Ill.	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	1	6	40		6	2 00	15 00	12 00		20 00
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Sand Ford, Ind.	New-Providence, S.S.	7	1	52	1	4	2 00	17 30			24 50
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Neoga, 1st, S. S.	1	9	51		2	2 25	5 00			
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	12	3	43		9	2 00	10 00	3 00		4 00
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	3	3	90		3	5 00	43 00	53 00		40 00
Samuel Ward, S. S.—7.	Big Spring, "	Unity, S. S		16	16		1	40		3 00	5 00	3 40
		Bement, V.		3	3							
		Tuscola, V.—11.		1	11							
			24	34	349	1	25	14 35	90 30	71 00	5 00	91 90
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Alton, Ill.											
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "											
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Granville, "											
Augustus T. Norton, Sec. & Ed.	Chicago, "											
Robert Stewart, Ag.	Greenville, "											
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.											
Joseph Gordon, P. M.	Vandalia, Ill.											
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, S. S.	1	7	54	1			20 00	20 00	9 00	8 00
John Gibson, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	1	1	32		10	1 60	25 00			16 00
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "	Bethel, S. S.			*76							
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			25			1 00	19 00	1 70		
William S. Post, S. S.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, S. S.	5	10	41	4	14				25 00	38 00
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			34		2	1 70	5 00			7 00
James S. Walton, Tea.	Pana, "											
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.		1	11				2 50			

Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	Centralia,	Ill.	Centralia, S. S.	3	5	38	2	6	2 00			28 00	15 00	
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine,	"	Vergennes, S. S.			25			1 25	8 00			8 00	
Andrew Luce, P.	Belleville,	"	Belleville, P.		3	54		1	2 50	41 50		9 00	58 46	
David Dimond, S. S.	Brigt ton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	1	3	56	1		10 00	220 00	45 00	20 00	25 00	
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.	6		60	4	4	3 00	80 00	2 00	25 00	20 00	
Albert Smith, P.	Godfrey,	"	Monticello, P.	8		108		1		130 00	50 00	50 00	75 00	
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, S. S.	6	4	35	2		3 00	30 00		15 00	12 00	
Cornelius H. Taylor, P.	Alton,	"	Alton, P.	11	9	256		18	15 00	875 00		300 00	75 00	
Charles H. Foote, P.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, P.	6	10	286			13 00	400 00		150 00	25 00	
Almond G. Martin, S. S.—25.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.		2	14		1						
	New-Duquoine,	"	New-Duquoine, S. S.	15	9	56	3	1	3 00	13 00				
	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, V.			*20								
Candidates, 2.	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, S. S.	15		30	8	2	1 50	42 00				
	Gillespie,	"	Gillespie, V.			8				36 25				
	Rhodes Point,	"	Spring Cove, S. S.			25			2 00	50 00		15 00	20 00	
	Plain View,	"	Plain View, V.			33			2 25	45 00				
	Mound City,	"	Mound City, S. S.		2	12				7 65				
	Murphysboro',	"	Murphysboro', V.			15								
	Rock Bridge,	"	String Prairie, V.			*12								
	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.	8	6	30	3		1 50	40 30				
	Metropolis,	"	Metropolis, V.			*8								
	Richview,	"	Richview, V.			*16								
	Marine,	"	Marine, S. S.			20			2 30				22 50	
	Shipman,	"	Shipman, V.			*19								
	Hardin,	"	Hardin, V.			*8								
	Sparta,	"	Plumb Creek, V.			26		1		12 00				
	Mulberry Grove,	"	Mulberry Grove, V.			*10								
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.	6		75	2	2						
	Pinckneyville,	"	Pinckneyville, V.			*10								
	Jonesboro',	"	Jonesboro', V.			*5								
	Tamaroa,	"	Tamaroa, V.			*8								
	Hickory Creek,	"	Hickory Creek, V.—[39.			*12								
				92	72	1663	31	63	66 60	2112 70	118 70	736 00	414 96	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.												
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*												
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.												
Nahum Gould, P.	Somonauk, Ill.	Somonauk, P.	1	3	36		9	2 00	6 50	8 75		
James B. Wilson, W. C.	" "											
Alvah Day, S. S.	Lisbon, "	Shabonnas, V.										
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi, "	" Centre, V.										
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*20							
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Sandwich, "											
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Mendota, "	Mendota, S. S.	6	4	30	2	5	2 00		5 00		
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Paw Paw, S. S.			22			2 00	6 00			
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "											
Charles H. Force, P.	" "	South-Ottawa, P.	2	3	68	2	3	4 00	5 00	2 00		
Charles A. Williams, *In trans.*	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich, Ill.	Sandwich, P.	3	6	48	2	2	3 00	5 00	18 00		
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "											
Rodolph Floto, S. S.	Mendota, "	Gardner, S. S.			*12							
William H. Smyth.	*In transitu.*	Granville.	8	1	50			4 00	48 00	50 00		
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham, "	Waltham, S. S.	32	12	88	12	4	3 00				
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.—18.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.—12.			*14							
			52	29	388	18	23	20 00	70 50	83 75		
2. *Presb. of Knox.*												
John Waters, W. C.												
George W. Gale, D.D., W. C.	Galesburgh, Ill.											
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, "											

Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, Ill.											
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "											
John W. Bailey, Prof.	Galesburgh, "											
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, W. Asia.											
James Quick, F. M.	Batticotta, Ceylon.											
Calvin Waterbury, W. C.	Freeport, Ill.											
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., W. C.	Rock Island, "											
Isaac E. Carey, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, P.	17	17	93		10	5 00				
Harvey Curtis, D.D., Pres.	Galesburgh, "											
Charles E. Stebbins, P.	" "	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	4	7	151		2	9 00	87 36	27 00	25 00	44 75
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, S. S.		4	16		1		7 00			
		Rock Island, 2d, S. S.			*96							
Milton Waldo, S. S.—15.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.	4	7	112	3	7	5 80	60 00	53 75	25 00	226 36
		Knoxville, 1st, S. S.	4	6	106	1		5 50	95 00	63 00		
		Edgington, V.—7.			12							
			29	41	586	4	20	25 30	249 36	143 75	50 00	271 11
3. *Presb. of Galena.*												
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena, Ill.											
Calvin Gray, H. M.												
Josiah Leonard, P. C.	Fulton, "	Garden Plains, S. S.		2	32		1					
Arthur Swazey, P. E.	Chicago, "	Galena, 1st, V.	6	2	121			9 00	41 70	16 37		
William B. Christopher, P.	Galena, "	" 2d, P.	23	5	137		10	7 75	110 00	70 00		
John N. Powell, S. S.	Peterboro', N. Y.											
James R. Smith, S. S.	Plum River, Ill.	Plum River, S. S.	1	3	17			1 00				
		Elizabeth, S. S.			35			1 50				
William J. Johnston, S. S.	Lena, "	Lena, S. S.	10	2	60	1	5	2 00	13 00			
E. C. H. Willoughby.		Sharon.			*44							
Peter A. Mabie.—10.		Mt. Carroll, S. S.	20	2	72	4	2	2 00				
		Winslow, S. S.			*16			1 50				
		Loran, S. S.	1	2	14		1	50				
		Orangeville, S. S.			*12			1 50				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
			Bethel, S. S.			38				6 60	4 00	7 00	6 00
			Zionsville, S. S.	2	2	14			1 00				
			Noblesville, V.			*16							
			Stony Creek, V.										
			Highland, V.			*13							
Candidate, 1.			Franklin, V.			*10							
			Sugar Creek, V.			*12							
			New-Pisgah, V.	2		22			4 00	6 00			
			Laurel, S. S.—18.			10		1					
				30	26	803	10	24	43 00	391 18	657 84	2545 09	71 00
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*													
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville,	Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.			40		2	2 00	36 00	23 16		
			Brazil, 1st, S. S.	3	2	16		3	80	10 75			
Joseph G. Wilson, P. E.	Terre Haute,	"	Terre Haute, Baldwin, P. E.	6	1	80	1	2	4 00	50 00	77 00	16 00	
John Covert, Tea.	Terre Haute,	"											
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle,	"											
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto,	"	Toronto, S. S.	1		21		1	1 05			4 00	2 00
			Clinton, S. S.	2		17		2	85		7 00		
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport,	"	Gosport, S. S.			9			45				
			Bethany, S. S.			26			1 30	16 00	20 50	25 00	
			Vandalia, S. S.	11	2	65	2	12	3 25	10 00	10 50		
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Green Castle,	"	Green Castle, 1st, S.S.	8	9	106	2	5	5 30	40 15	35 00	26 00	
Henry L. Dickerson, P.—8.	Danville,	"	Danville, P.	10	1	107	1	9	5 35	28 50	55 72	46 00	11 00
			White Lick, S. S.	4	2	38	4		1 90	6 90			
			Worthington, S. S.			13			65			4 30	

		Bowling Green, S. S.			35			1 75			3 70		
		Hebron, V.			11			55		3 75			
		Rockville, S. S.—15.		3	65		1	3 25					
			45	20	649	10	37	32 45	198 30	232 63	125 00	13 00	
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.													
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*													
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Brown's Valley, S. S.	3	15	42	2	5	3 00	12 00				
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	" "	Crawfordsville, V.			*122			7 00	70 00	70 00			
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "	Attica, V.		8	55			4 00	7 00	5 00	18 00		
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "	Williamsport, S. S.		2	56			4 00	60 00		20 00		
William Twining, S. S.	" "												
Samuel S. Thompson, Prof.	" "												
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "												
Andrew D. Jack, F. M.	Nengenenge, W. Africa.												
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, Ind.												
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Thorntown, "												
Erastus Chester, S. S.	Newburgh, Ohio.												
Edward C. Johnson, S. S.	Bainbridge, Ind.	Bainbridge, S. S.	21	4	89	6	2	5 00	3 00	3 00			
		Parkersburgh, S. S.	2	2	19	1		1 00				2 00	
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	4		40			2 00	30 00			17 00	
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.	1	3	58		5	3 00	19 25		5 00		
		Rob Roy, S. S.	6		39	1		2 00	19 80		8 40		
William N. Steele, S. S.—15.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.	2	3	22	1		2 00	4 00			5 00	
		Perrysville, S.S.—11.	4		27	1	2	2 00	30 00				
Licentiate.													
			43	37	569	12	14	35 00	255 05	78 00	51 40	24 00	
Charles R. Haskell.—1.	Crawfordsville, Ind.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
			Bethel, S. S.			38				6 60	4 00	7 00	6 00
			Zionsville, S. S.	2	2	14			1 00				
			Noblesville, V.			*16							
			Stony Creek, V.										
			Highland, V.			*13							
Candidate, 1.			Franklin, V.			*10							
			Sugar Creek, V.			*12							
			New-Pisgah, V.	2		22			4 00	6 00			
			Laurel, S. S.—18.			10		1					
				30	26	803	10	24	43 00	391 18	657 84	2545 09	71 00
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*													
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville,	Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.			40		2	2 00	36 00	23 16		
			Brazil, 1st, S. S.	3	2	16		3	80	10 75			
Joseph G. Wilson, P. E.	Terre Haute,	"	Terre Haute, Baldwin, P. E.	6	1	80	1	2	4 00	50 00	77 00	16 00	
John Covert, Tea.	Terre Haute,	"											
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle,	"											
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto,	"	Toronto, S. S.	1		21		1	1 05			4 00	2 00
			Clinton, S. S.	2		17		2	85		7 00		
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport,	"	Gosport, S. S.			9			45				
			Bethany, S. S.			26			1 30	16 00	20 50	25 00	
			Vandalia, S. S.	11	2	65	2	12	3 25	10 00	10 50		
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Green Castle,	"	Green Castle, 1st, S.S.	8	9	106	2	5	5 30	40 15	35 00	26 00	
Henry L. Dickerson, P.—8.	Danville,	"	Danville, P.	10	1	107	1	9	5 35	28 50	55 72	46 00	11 00
			White Lick, S. S.	4	2	38	4		1 90	6 90			
			Worthington, S. S.			13			65			4 30	

		Bowling Green, S. S.			35			1 75			3 70			
		Hebron, V.			11			55		3 75				
		Rockville, S. S.—15.		3	65		1	3 25						
			45	20	649	10	37	32 45	198 30	232 63	125 00	13 00		
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.														
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*														
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Brown's Valley, S. S.	3	15	42	2	5	3 00	12 00					
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	" "	Crawfordsville, V.			*122			7 00	70 00	70 00				
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "	Attica, V.		8	55			4 00	7 00	5 00	18 00			
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "	Williamsport, S. S.		2	56			4 00	60 00		20 00			
William Twining, S. S.	" "													
Samuel S. Thompson, Prof.	" "													
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "													
Andrew D. Jack, F. M.	Nengenenge, W. Africa.													
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, Ind.													
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Thorntown, "													
Erastus Chester, S. S.	Newburgh, Ohio.													
Edward C. Johnson, S. S.	Bainbridge, Ind.	Bainbridge, S. S.	21	4	89	6	2	5 00	3 00	3 00				
		Parkersburgh, S. S.	2	2	19	1		1 00				2 00		
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	4		40			2 00	30 00			17 00		
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.	1	3	58		5	3 00	19 25		5 00			
		Rob Roy, S. S.	6		39	1		2 00	19 80		8 40			
William N. Steele, S. S.—15.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.	2	3	22	1		2 00	4 00			5 00		
		Perrysville, S.S.—11.	4		27	1	2	2 00	30 00					
Licentiate.			43	37	569	12	14	35 00	255 05	78 00	51 40	24 00		
Charles R. Haskell.—1.	Crawfordsville, Ind.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Mishawaka, S. S.	2	5	76	1						
John W. Cunningham, Ag.	La Porte, "	Bristol, S. S.		4	42		3	1 75	10 00	5 00		
Ova P. Hoyt, D. D., S. S.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, S. S.			*47			1 00				
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.	2	9	86	1	1	4 20	12 00	8 06		
Lewis Hamilton, P. M.	Pike's Peak, Kansas T.	Salem, V.			34		3	1 70		4 73		
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	2	2	99		5	4 95	42 50	28 43		
John Sailor, P.	Michigan City, "	Little Elkhart, V.			*15							
George Brown.		Haw Patch, V.			*11							
Armine T. Reese, S. S.	Brockville, "	Brockville, S. S.			*11							
Noble Armstrong, W. C.	Utica, Ohio.	Harris Prairie, V.			*7							
George C. Noyes, P. E.	La Porte, Ind.	La Porte, 2d, P. E.	2	14	238		4	9 00	92 73	105 50		
William C. Porter, S. S.—12.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.		4	74		1	3 50	36 00			
		Warsaw, V.			*26							
		Van Buren, V.			*22							
		Angola, V.			*9							
		York, V.			*20							
		San Pierre, V.—17.			*11							
			8	38	828	2	17	26 00	193 23	151 72		
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, S. S.	5	3	104	4		4 00	9 00			9 00
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.	1	3	86			3 00	18 00	20 00		15 00
		Union, S. S.	5	6	42	1	2				6 00	10 00
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.		2	16			1 00				
		Hopewell, S. S.	2	3	41			1 00				

George D. Miller, S. S.	New-Bradford,	Ind.	Monon, S. S.	2	3	20							
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P.	8	13	115	2	14	5 00		50 00	100 00	
Hugh C. McBride, P. E.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P. E.	20	6	100	7	3	3 00	6 00		12 00	18 30
Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi,	"	Delphi, S. S.	5		56			3 00				
			Pittsburgh, S. S.	1		36							
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.—8.	Peru,	"	Peru, 1st, S. S.	6	9	90	6	7	3 00	40 00	10 00	20 00	
			Concord, S. S.			47			1 00				
			Pisgah, S. S.			41			1 00				
			New-Waverly, V.			25			1 00				
			Wea, V.			*45							
			Oxford, V.			*29							
			West-Point, V.			*10							
			Rosville, V.—18.			*12							
				55	48	915	20	26	26 00	73 00	80 00	138 00	52 30
4. Presb. of Fort Wayne.													
John Hough, D.D., W. C.	Fort Wayne,	Ind.											
John Fairchild, S. S.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, 1st, S. S.	1	5	54	1	5	2 70	8 00			
			Lagro, S. S.		3	37			1 85	4 00			
Eleroy Curtis, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, 2d, P.	5	2	108		3	5 40	30 00	38 65	20 00	
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.		8	58	8		2 90			5 00	
James A. Veale, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.	2	1	40		7	2 00				
			Shiloh, S. S.	4	1	38		3	1 90				
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.—6.	Niconza,	"	Franklin, S. S.	1		32		2	1 60	3 00			
			Gilead, S. S.			9			45		5 00		
Candidate, 1.			Hartford, V.			*5							
			Montpelier, V.			*4							
			Camden, V.			*6							
			Troy, V.—12.			37			1 85				
				13	20	388	9	20	20 65	45 00	43 65	25 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.												
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*												
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton, Ill.	Manchester, V.			*42							
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.	16	13	80	7	4	5 00		60 00		
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Pisgah, S. S.			*120			6 00				
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland, "	Farmington, S. S.	1	1	42		4	2 00	18 00	41 00		10 00
George C. Wood, P. M.	Jacksonville, "	Rochester, V.			*20							
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.			*250			15 00	110 00			
Elisha Jenney, Ag.	Waverly, "	Salem, V.			*38							
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Mechanicsburgh, V.			*35				10 00			
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland, "	Chatham, S. S.			*22							
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham, "	Naples, V.			*35							
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, 1st, P.			*200			15 00	348 00			
John C. Downer, Tea.	Carlinville, "	Winchester, S. S.			45				30 00			
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	4	1	50	3	1	6 00	40 00			5 00
William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, "	Spring Creek, S. S.			23		1	1 00	12 00			
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	" "	Greenfield, V.										
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden, "	Virden, P.			*43							
Joseph E. McMurray, W. C.	Cerro Gordo, "	Maroa.			24							
George Pierson, M.D., F. M. [—18.	Ebon Isl., Micronesia.	Shelbyville, V.			*33							
		Prairie-Bird, S. S.			24							
		Jacksonville, West'rn, [S. S.—20.			*45							
Licentiate.			21	14	1171	10	10	50 00	568 00	101 00		15 00
Norman H. Prentiss, Tea.—1.	Carrollton, Ill.											
Candidate, 1.												

2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*												
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, Ill.						*5 60					
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Quincy, "											
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mount Sterling, S. S.			80			5 50	60 05	36 05		75 00
Alexander S. Robertson, W. C.	Tennessee, "											
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	2	3	134		7	7 40	35 00	5 00	5 00	26 75
George I. King, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.	40	10	200	10	14	9 30	155 00		100 00	56 00
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.											
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	10	6	78	7	9		10 00		19 00	15 00
William Herritt, S. S.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.	1		25		4	1 30	25 00	2 50		12 30
		Newton, S. S.	20	5	40	2	5	1 30				10 00
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, S. S.	5	5	39	2	4	1 85	25 00		20 00	
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru, "											
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.	31	2	91	8		4 50		50 00		15 00
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.	32	5	154	18	8	7 00	29 45	68 45	32 45	15 00
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.	4	3	65			3 50				
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, S. S.	2	2	14		2	60				
Judson Aspinwall, S. S.—16.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.	2	5	57		2	2 85	10 00	22 00	37 00	20 00
		Plymouth, V.	3	2	36	1		1 90			17 00	
		Columbus, V.			13							
		Big Neck, V.			20			45				
		Brooklyn, V.	1		11		2	50				
		Unity, V.			9							
		Horeb, V.	3		32	1	2		5 00			2 00
		Salem, V.			*11							
		Versailles, V.—20.			*6							
			156	48	1115	49	59	53 55	355 50	184 00	230 45	247 05
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*												
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Albion, Ill.											
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, "	North-Fork, S. S.			9							
		Tolono, V.			14							
		Mattoon, S. S.			2	14			70		70	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Mission.	Foreign Mission.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Cordo, Ill.	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	1	6	40		6	2 00	15 00	12 00		20 00
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Sand Ford, Ind.	New-Providence, S.S.	7	1	52	1	4	2 00	17 30			24 50
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Neoga, 1st, S. S.	1	9	51		2	2 25	5 00			
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	12	3	43		9	2 00	10 00	3 00		4 00
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	3	3	90		3	5 00	43 00	53 00		40 00
Samuel Ward, S. S.—7.	Big Spring, "	Unity, S. S		16	16		1	40		3 00	5 00	3 40
		Bement, V.		3	3							
		Tuscola, V.—11.		1	17							
			24	34	349	1	25	14 35	90 30	71 00	5 00	91 90
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Alton, Ill.											
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "											
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Granville, "											
Augustus T. Norton, Sec. & Ed.	Chicago, "											
Robert Stewart, Ag.	Greenville, "											
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.											
Joseph Gordon, P. M.	Vandalia, Ill.											
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, S. S.	1	7	54	1			20 00	20 00	9 00	8 00
John Gibson, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	1	1	32		10	1 60	25 00			16 00
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "	Bethel, S. S.			*76							
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			25			1 00	19 00	1 70		
William S. Post, S. S.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, S. S.	5	10	41	4	14				25 00	38 00
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			34		2	1 70	5 00			7 00
James S. Walton, Tea.	Pana, "											
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.		1	11				2 50			

Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	Centralia,	Ill.	Centralia, S. S.	3	5	38	2	6	2 00			28 00	15 00	
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine,	"	Vergennes, S. S.			25			1 25	8 00			8 00	
Andrew Luce, P.	Belleville,	"	Belleville, P.		3	54		1	2 50	41 50		9 00	58 46	
David Dimond, S. S.	Brigt ton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	1	3	56	1		10 00	220 00	45 00	20 00	25 00	
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.	6		60	4	4	3 00	80 00	2 00	25 00	20 00	
Albert Smith, P.	Godfrey,	"	Monticello, P.	8		108		1		130 00	50 00	50 00	75 00	
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, S. S.	6	4	35	2		3 00	30 00		15 00	12 00	
Cornelius H. Taylor, P.	Alton,	"	Alton, P.	11	9	256		18	15 00	875 00		300 00	75 00	
Charles H. Foote, P.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, P.	6	10	286			13 00	400 00		150 00	25 00	
Almond G. Martin, S. S.—25.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.		2	14		1						
	New-Duquoine,	"	New-Duquoine, S. S.	15	9	56	3	1	3 00	13 00				
	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, V.			*20								
Candidates, 2.	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, S. S.	15		30	8	2	1 50	42 00				
	Gillespie,	"	Gillespie, V.			8				36 25				
	Rhodes Point,	"	Spring Cove, S. S.			25			2 00	50 00		15 00	20 00	
	Plain View,	"	Plain View, V.			33			2 25	45 00				
	Mound City,	"	Mound City, S. S.		2	12				7 65				
	Murphysboro',	"	Murphysboro', V.			15								
	Rock Bridge,	"	String Prairie, V.			*12								
	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.	8	6	30	3		1 50	40 30				
	Metropolis,	"	Metropolis, V.			*8								
	Richview,	"	Richview, V.			*16								
	Marine,	"	Marine, S. S.			20			2 30				22 50	
	Shipman,	"	Shipman, V.			*19								
	Hardin,	"	Hardin, V.			*8								
	Sparta,	"	Plumb Creek, V.			26		1		12 00				
	Mulberry Grove,	"	Mulberry Grove, V.			*10								
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.	6		75	2	2						
	Pinckneyville,	"	Pinckneyville, V.			*10								
	Jonesboro',	"	Jonesboro', V.			*5								
	Tamaroa,	"	Tamaroa, V.			*8								
	Hickory Creek,	"	Hickory Creek, V.—[39.			*12								
				92	72	1663	31	63	66 60	2112 70	118 70	736 00	414 96	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.												
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*												
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.												
Nahum Gould, P.	Somonauk, Ill.	Somonauk, P.	1	3	36		9	2 00	6 50	8 75		
James B. Wilson, W. C.	" "											
Alvah Day, S. S.	Lisbon, "	Shabonnas, V.										
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi, "	" Centre, V.										
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*20							
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Sandwich, "											
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Mendota, "	Mendota, S. S.	6	4	30	2	5	2 00		5 00		
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Paw Paw, S. S.			22			2 00	6 00			
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "											
Charles H. Force, P.	" "	South-Ottawa, P.	2	3	68	2	3	4 00	5 00	2 00		
Charles A. Williams, *In trans.*	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich, Ill.	Sandwich, P.	3	6	48	2	2	3 00	5 00	18 00		
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "											
Rodolph Floto, S. S.	Mendota, "	Gardner, S. S.			*12							
William H. Smyth.	*In transitu.*	Granville.	8	1	50			4 00	48 00	50 00		
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham, "	Waltham, S. S.	32	12	88	12	4	3 00				
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.—18.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.—12.			*14							
			52	29	388	18	23	20 00	70 50	83 75		
2. *Presb. of Knox.*												
John Waters, W. C.												
George W. Gale, D.D., W. C.	Galesburgh, Ill.											
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, "											

Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, Ill.											
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "											
John W. Bailey, Prof.	Galesburgh, "											
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, W. Asia.											
James Quick, F. M.	Batticotta, Ceylon.											
Calvin Waterbury, W. C.	Freeport, Ill.											
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., W. C.	Rock Island, "											
Isaac E. Carey, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, P.	17	17	93		10	5 00				
Harvey Curtis, D.D., Pres.	Galesburgh, "											
Charles E. Stebbins, P.	" "	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	4	7	151		2	9 00	87 36	27 00	25 00	44 75
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, S. S.		4	16		1		7 00			
		Rock Island, 2d, S. S.			*96							
Milton Waldo, S. S.—15.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.	4	7	112	3	7	5 80	60 00	53 75	25 00	226 36
		Knoxville, 1st, S. S.	4	6	106	1		5 50	95 00	63 00		
		Edgington, V.—7.			12							
			29	41	586	4	20	25 30	249 36	143 75	50 00	271 11
3. *Presb. of Galena.*												
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena, Ill.											
Calvin Gray, H. M.												
Josiah Leonard, P. C.	Fulton, "	Garden Plains, S. S.		2	32		1					
Arthur Swazey, P. E.	Chicago, "	Galena, 1st, V.	6	2	121			9 00	41 70	16 37		
William B. Christopher, P.	Galena, "	" 2d, P.	23	5	137		10	7 75	110 00	70 00		
John N. Powell, S. S.	Peterboro', N. Y.											
James R. Smith, S. S.	Plum River, Ill.	Plum River, S. S.	1	3	17			1 00				
		Elizabeth, S. S.			35			1 50				
William J. Johnston, S. S.	Lena, "	Lena, S. S.	10	2	60	1	5	2 00	13 00			
E. C. H. Willoughby.		Sharon.			*44							
Peter A. Mabie.—10.		Mt. Carroll, S. S.	20	2	72	4	2	2 00				
		Winslow, S. S.			*16			1 50				
		Loran, S. S.	1	2	14		1	50				
		Orangeville, S. S.			*12			1 50				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Scale's Mound, V.			*15							
		Elkhorn Grove, V.										
		Forreston and Spring	12	10	22	2	5	50	16 00			
		[Vale, S. S.—14.										
			73	28	597	7	24	28 75	180 70	86 37		
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*												
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Tea.	Lake Forest, Ill.	Lake Forest, S. S.		10	24		3					27 35
Ira M. Weed, H. M.	Waukegan, "											
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.	2	5	124	2	4	6 00	27 00	22 58		29 05
David H. Kingsley, P.	Dunton, "	Dunton, P.	4		33	1	2	1 65	36 00	20 00		20 00
Jonathan G. Porter, S. S.	Naperville, "	Momence, V.			*16							
Lewis H. Loss, Ag.	Chicago, "	Du Page, V.			*32							
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	" "	Chicago, 2d, P.	72	10	370	2	10	30 00	4212 60	1040 99	355 25	625 63
William H. Spencer,	" "	Westminster.	1	8	66		6	3 30	33 70	10 65	85 60	25 00
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, P.	" "	Chicago, 1st, P.	13	46	330	3	22	20 00	1953 41	496 67	318 25	212 58
Calvin Clark, D. Sec.	" "	" 3d, P. E.	4	22	228		11	11 40	559 00	196 00	100 00	
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	" "	Olivet, P.	5	15	59		5	4 60	98 94	31 00	101 00	81 00
Frederic W. Graves, S. S.	Corning, N. Y.	Calvary, V.	5	36	38	1	2	2 02		14 00		
Abner W. Henderson.	Chicago, Ill.	Elgin, V.			16							
Charles L. Bartlett, H. M.	Lake Forest, "	Crete, V.	3		58		4		10 00		3 25	
Yates Hickey, T. M.	Chicago, "	Manteno, S. S.	8	14	80	2	4		24 00			
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.			*176							
George L. Little, P.	Waukegan, "	Waukegan, P.	2	8	90		14	3 00	19 08	86 13	30 00	17 28
James H. Board, S. S.	Au Sable Grove, "	Au Sable Grove, S. S.	5	3	62	3	1	2 25	94 33	25 55		4 00
C. Rufus Clark, H. M.	Niles, "	Monee, V.			9							
Sjuerd Osinga, S. S.	Thornton, "	Thornton, S. S.			9			50				
John C. Dumser, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.			19							

Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Elk Grove, Ill.	Hyde Parke, V.—21.			16							
Luman C. Gilbert.	*In transitu*											
Royal Reed, W. C.	Joliet, "		124	177	1855	14	88	84 12	7068 06	1943 57	993 35	1041 89
Hiram Wason, S. S.	West-Creek, Ind.											
Stephen Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.											
John J. Slocum, W. C.—27.	New-York City.											
Candidates, 8.												
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*												
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.											
Moses Ordway, S. M.	Rockford, "											
Samuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.											
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Pecatonica, Ill.											
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	2	10	243		8	12 15	66 50	70 00	10 00	40 00
Benjamin Van Zandt, W. C.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P. E.	3	2	116	1	8	5 70	30 00	80 00		75 00
Charles P. Bush, P.	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, P.	2	9	188	1	2	9 00		48 04		
John V. Downs, H. M.	Ridgefield, Ill.	Virginia, S. S.	12		40	3		2 00	15 00			
Isaac F. Holton, H. M.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.			19			1 30				
James H. Baldwin, W. C.—10.	Lake Forest, "											
		Poplar Grove, V.			17			85				
Candidates, 10.		Harvard, S.S.			15			70				
		Rockford, S. S.	4	8	152			8 05		8 00		21 00
		Durand, V.—9.			10							
			23	29	800	5	18	39 75	111 50	206 04	10 00	136 00
6. *Presb. of Bloomington.*												
Wells Andrews, W. C.	Washington, Ill.											
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	12	13	160	2	10	8 00	94 00	33 75		
Isaac P. Stryker, S. S.	Urbana, "	Urbana, S. S.			25			1 25				
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Wenona, "	Wenona, S. S.	1	2	48	1	4	2 40	3 50	4 00	7 50	5 00
John M. Brown, P.	Minonk, "	Minonk, P.	2	9	37	1	3	1 85	5 00			15 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaac T. Whittemore, P.	Pontiac, Ill.	Pontiac, P.	2	3	43		6	2 15	7 80			7 00
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.			28		2	1 50	12 00			
Charles F. Beach, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	3		32		3	1 50	7 00	10 00	5 00	17 25
Enoch R. Martin, S. S.—9.	Jersey, "	Jersey, S. S.	5	9	26		3	1 30	7 00			10 00
		Odell, S. S.	1		11		1	55	3 00			5 00
		Pera and Rantoul, V.	1		11		1	55				
		Kappa, V.	3		24	1	1	1 20	7 00			
		Magnolia, S S.	1	4	12			60	4 00		10 00	5 00
		Chenoa, V.			11			55				
		Fairbury, V.			14			70				
		Green Valley, & Sand Prairie, V.—15.			15			75	75			
			31	40	497	5	34	24 85	151 05	47 75	22 50	64 25
XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.												
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
George W. Elliott, C. M.	Milwaukee, Wis.											
Isaac C. Holmes, S. S.	Manitowoc, "											
J. Leonard Corning, P. E.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, 1st, P. E.	35	17	306	9		21 95	383 33	50 00	100 00	
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, S. S.			*25			1 50				
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	13	3	30	6		75	5 00	8 59		8 25
Mead Holmes, S. S. M.	Manitowoc, "	Manitowoc, V.			*40							
William A. Niles, S. S.	Bimghamton, N. Y.											
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra, Wis.											
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland, "	Holland, P.			*40							
Cornelius W. Van de Ven, P. [—10.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, Holland, [P.			*159			7 95				

			Ashipun, S. S.			*20							
			Scott, S. S.			*8							
			Milwaukee, South, V.			*43							
			Lodi, S. S.—10.			*16							
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*				48	20	694	15		32 15	388 33	58 59	100 00	8 25
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca,	Wis.	Waupaca, S. S.		4	20		2		2 00			
John B. Preston, S. S.	Omro,	"	Omro, S. S.	8	2	88	3	4		10 00		12 00	
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, S. S.	2	1	23		1		4 00		5 00	
William Bridgman, S. S.	Plover,	"	Plover, S. S.			*20							
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.	Pardeeville,	"	Pardeeville, S. S.	4		29							
James Conley, S. S.	Ashipun,	"	Ashipun, S. S.	4		19				•			
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro,	"											
Lorain Rood, W. C.													
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.—9.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.			9		6		4 00			
	Granville,	"	Granville.	4	1	27		3		4 50			
	Poicippi,	"	Poicippi.			19				2 50		5 00	
	Berlin,	"	Berlin.	8		100		4		10 00			
	Westfield,	"	Westfield.			20							
	Montello,	"	Montello.—12.		2	22							
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*				30	10	396	3	20	16 40	37 00		22 00	
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, W. C.	Columbus,	Wis.	Columbus, S. S.			*42			2 45				
William Drummond, S. S.	Portland,	"	Portland, S. S.	4	2	20			1 68				
			Caledonia, S. S.			*22			1 00				
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove,	"	Cottage Grove, S. S.			*70			3 00	3 25			75
			Sun Prairie, S. S.			*26				3 25			
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi,	"	Lodi, S. S.	4	2	68			4 40	10 00	10 00		
John N. Lewis, W. C.	"	"	Lowville, S. S.			*27							
			Reedsburgh 2d, S. S.										
Alvah G. Dunning, S. S.	Arlington,	"	Arlington, S. S.			*15				5 00	5 00		
			New-Lisbon, V.			*14							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publicat'n.
William Lusk, P. E.	Piqua, Ohio.	Reedsburgh, 1st, S. S.			*23			4 65	4 00			
		Pardeeville, S. S.			*19							
		Logansville, S. S.			*7							
Hiram Gregg, Ag.	Dayton, "	Baraboo, S. S.	1		72		2	2 52	5 41	3 00		
Timothy Williston, S. S.—9.	Reedsburgh, Wis.							*1 00				
		Otsego, V.—15.			*9							
Licentiate.												
			9	4	434		2	20 70	30 91	20 00		75
Chauncey Hall.—1.	Baraboo, "											
XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.												
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*												
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset, 1st, S. S.	4	1	40	1	5	2 00	6 80			
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Des Moines, "	Des M., Central, S. S.	3	8	58			2 90	10 00	11 00		5 00
Fisk Harmon, P.	Swede Point, "	Swede Point, P.	1	2	40		1	2 00	5 00			5 00
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Wiscotta, "	Adel, S. S.	2	2	14			70	3 00			1 00
William M. Kain, S. S.	Guthrie Centre, "	Panora, S. S.			14			70				
William Ottinger, Tea.	Millington, Md.											
Ashbel S. Wells, S. S.—7.	Palmyra, Iowa.	Three Rivers, S. S.	1	5	10		6	50	5 00			1 00
		Indianola, 2d, S. S.	8	7	15		1	75				1 00
		Boonsboro', V.			7			35				
		Westminster, V.			13			65				
		Summerset, V.			11			55				
		Sac City, V.—11.			5			25				
			19	25	227	1	13	11 35	29 80	11 00		13 00

2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*												
James Harrison, S. S.	Waterloo, Iowa.	Janesville, V.			*43			2 15				
Daniel Clark, P.	Lyons, Iowa.	Lyons, P.	1	4	45			2 60				
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, "	Camanche, S. S.		2	12			60	7 50	3 00	11 00	
John Summers, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Benton, S. S.	5	2	70			3 50	13 08			
Samuel Storrs Howe, Ed.	Iowa City, "											
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, S. S.		6	58		2	3 00			40 00	7 00
Alexander Lemon, S. S.	Marengo, "	Marengo, S. S.	21	7	56	10	1	1 40	6 50		34 00	
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	5	1	62	1	5	3 00			4 00	
		Yankee Grove, P.			7							
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Bear Creek, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	4	29	5	1	90				
James M. Philips, P.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, P.			*60			3 00				
Robert Oswald, P. M.	Wheatland, "	Wheatland, V.			*14			70				
William Fithian, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	2	2	27		5	1 25	7 00			
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, S. S.		6	12			40	1 13		10 00	
Alexander Fairley, S. S.	Downey, "	Scott, S. S.	1	4	13		5	40	5 00	2 00		
David Blakely, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.			*41			2 05				
George E. W. Leonard, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie, P.			38		6	1 70	4 50		3 00	
		Centre Point, P.		2	31		1	1 55	2 50		7 00	8 00
Lafayette Dudley, S. S.	Atalissa, Iowa.	Atalissa, S. S.		2	14		1	60	4 63	4 00		
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	3	13	45	1	5	1 75	20 00	2 00	30 00	
John Gibson, W. C.												
Isaac W. Atherton, P. E.—20.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P. E.	5	5	45	1	3	3 10	16 25	28 00	4 53	
		Solon, V.			*5			25				
		Providence, V.			*6			30				
Candidate, 1.		West-Point, V.			*15			75				
								65				
								15				
		White Pigeon, V.—[24.			*8			40				
			44	60	756	18	35	36 15	88 09	39 00	143 53	15 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
3. *Presb. of Keokuk.*												
William H. Williams, P. M.	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Pres. and S. S.	Kossuth, "	Yellow Springs, S. S.	14	2	132	1	7	7 83	13 75	10 06		11 75
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, Iowa.	Croton, S. S.		4	28		5	1 05	1 92			
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine Island, S.S.		1	47		3	2 35	15 00			
Robert Colston, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Pisgah, S. S.			*25							
Glen Wood, Ag.	Denmark, "							*4 07				
William Porterfield, S. S.	Washington, "	Knox, S. S.			20							
		Ainsworth, S. S.			13							
Abraham Van Stavoren, S. S.	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.			40				3 00			
[—8.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, V.	1	1	64		1	3 85	13 55		12 00	
Candidates, 6.	Summitville, "	Summitville, V.—9.			13							
			15	8	382	1	16	19 25	47 22	10 06	12 00	11 75
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*												
Samuel Newbury, Ag.	Dubuque, Iowa.											
George E. Delevan, S. S.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	3	12	34	1	2	1 70	9 50			
William W. Woods, Ag.	Iowa City, "							*75				
Jonathan B. Parlin, S. S.	Colesburgh, "											
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, 2d, P.		6	127		3	6 50	26 00	76 00		
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont, "	Clermont, 2d, S. S.	4	7	11		2		5 00	5 00		
Louis Boisot, H. M.—7.	Dubuque, "	[—3.										
			7	21	172	1	7	8 95	40 50	81 00		

5. *Presb. of Iowa Valley.*												
Moses Robinson, S. S.	Steam Boat Rock, Iowa.	Steam Boat Rock, S.S.			*11				25 00			
Williston Jones, S. S.	Iowa Falls, "	Iowa Falls, S. S.	15		31	3	6					
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	Belmond, "	Belmond, S. S.			*11							
James Gordon, S. S.—4.	Albion, "	La Fayette, S. S.		2	26							
		Starries Grove, S. S.	2		16	1	4					
		Marshall, S. S.	2		21	2	1		10 00			
		Pisgah, V.			*16							
		Maysville, V.			*23							
		Nevada, V.			*12							
		Iowa Centre, V.			*20							
		Illinois Grove, V.			*20							
		Point Pleasant, S. S.	22	4	25	10	1					
		[—12.										
			41	6	232	16	12	11 60	35 00			
6. *Presb. of Chariton.*												
Benjamin O. Springer, S. S.	Decatur, Iowa.	Decatur City, S. S.			14							
		Pleasant Plain, S. S.			10							
Asa Martin, S. S.	West-Grove, "	West-Grove, S. S.			22							
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			*73							
		Shunem, S. S.			*64							
		Bloomfield, S. S.										
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, S. S.			*7							
John Fisher, S. S.—5.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	3	2	56							
		Unionville, V.			*17							
		Mt. Gideon, V.			*10							
		Llewellyn, V.—11.			*5							
			3	2	278							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.												
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*												
Thos. Williamson, M.D., F. M.	Pajutazee, Minn.	Pajutazee and Hazelwood, S. S.	5	3	62	8	9	3 00	10 00	93 97	14 00	8 70
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Pajutazee, "											
James Thomson, S. S.	Mankato, "	Mankato, S. S.		2	38		3	2 00	10 00	6 00		
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Mapleton, "	Blue Earth City, S. S.	1		15		3	75	1 75			
Samuel G. Lowry, S. S.	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.										
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.	" "	Henderson, V.			6			30				
David Davies, P. C.	Butternut Valley, "											
John Aiton, Tea.	New-Hartford, Ill.											
Moses N. Adams, S. S. M.—9.	Traverse des Sioux, "	Traverse des Sioux, [V.—6.			80		1	1 50				
			6	5	151	3	16	7 55	21 75	99 97	14 00	8 70
Licentiate.												
John P. Williamson.—1.												
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	St. Paul, Minn.	S. Paul, H. of Hope, S. S.		5	47		3	2 30	39 00			
Joseph C. Whitney, S. S.	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.			7			35				
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Oak Grove, "	Oak Grove, 1st, P.	3	2	35			1 75	20 00	35 00		
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, 1st P.	3	7	94		4	2 70				
Marcus Hicks, W. C.	Monticello, "							*2 00				
Francis A. Griswold, S. S.	" "											
Samuel H. Pond, S. S.—7.	Shakopee, "	Shakopee, 1st, P.			20			1 35				
		Minneapolis, 1st P., V.			25			1 25				

		Little Falls, V.			5			30					
		Stillwater, 1st, P.—8.			30			1 50					
			6	14	263		7	13 50	59 00	35 00			
3. *Presb. of Winona.*													
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minn.												
Edmund D. Holt, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	3	6	45	2	3	2 25	10 00	10 00	15 00		
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing, "	Red Wing, S. S.	11	8	59	2	5	2 95	6 00	12 00			
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.—4.	Hastings, "	Hastings, 1st, S. S.	1	10	32		1	1 60	7 00	12 00			
		Florence, V.—4.	2	6	8		6						
Candidate, 1.			17	30	144	4	15	6 80	23 00	24 00	15 00		
XXI. Synod of Missouri.													
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*													
Edmund Wright, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Rock Hill, S. S.			56			3 00					
Ephraim P. Noel, S. S.	Troy, "												
William A. Taylor, S. S.	High Hill, "	High Hill, S. S.			*30								
Timothy Hill, S. M.	St. Louis, "												
James B. Townsend, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.												
William Homes, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.												
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	" "	St. Louis, 1st, P.	21	44	329	4	30	12 55	787 15	295 35		115 50	
J. Jermain Porter, P.	" "							5 00					
Henry E. Niles, P. E.—9.	" "	" North, P. E.	12	34	*120	3	31	10 00			150 00	27 50	
		" Fairmount,			*27								
Candidate, 1.		[V.—5.											
			33	78	562	7	61	30 55	787 15	295 35	150 00	143 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*												
								*1 80				
James A Darrah, P.	West-Ely, Mo.	West-Ely, P.	5	3	46	1	4	2 30				
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	1	1	70		6	3 50		5 00		
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, S. S.	8	2	53	2	5	2 65				
John L. Jones, S. S.	Emerson, "	New-Providence, S.S.	2	3	45		7	2 25				
John R. Armstrong, Tea.	Kirkwood, "	[—4.										
Joseph Lowry, W. C.	Walnut Fork, Io.											
James J. Wilson, W. C.—7.	Newark, Mo.											
			16	9	214	3	22	12 50		5 00		
3. *Presb. of Kansas.**												
James Brownlee, S. S.	Brownsville, Kansas T.	Brownsville, S. S.										
Isaac C. Beach, P. M.	Wyandotte, "	Gardner.										
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Tecumseh, "	Uniontown.										
Henry Morrell.—4.		Black Jack.										
		De Soto.										
		Centropolis.										
		Olathe.										
		McCamish.										
		Tryon Spring.										
		Auburn.										
		Prairie City.										
		Mound City.										
		Superior City.—13.										

XXI. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.											
1. *Presb. of San Francisco.**											
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.											
Samuel Hopkins Willey, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	S. Fran., Howard st., P.			90						
Isaac H. Brayton, Ed.	" "										
James Pierpont, S. S.	Healdsburgh, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			12						
		Healdsburgh, S. S.			10						
David McClure, S. S.	Martinez, "	Contra Costa Co., 1st,			11						
John H. Brodt, P. C.	Petaluma, "	[S. S.—4.									
Edward S. Lacy, P. C.—7.	San Francisco, "										
					123						
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.*											
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville, Cal.	Marysville, 1st, P.			*43						
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora, "	Sonora, 1st, S. S.	1	2	30		12		50 00	42 50	
Walter Frear, S. S.—3.	Placerville, "	Placerville, 1st, S. S.	4	6	50	1	22		25 00		
		Columbia, 1st, S. S.—	1	2	31						
		[4.									
			6	10	154	1	34	6 65	75 00	42 50	
3. *Presb. of San José.*											
Albert F. White, H. M.	Gilroy, Cal.										
William Wallace Brier, P.	Alvarado, "	Alameda and Alvarado, P.	8	2	56	1	11		15 00		10 00	30 00
Eli Corwin, P. C.	Honolulu, Hawaii.										
Samuel B. Bell, Ag.	Oakland, Cal.										
Laurentine Hamilton, S. S.	San José, "										
John D. Strong, S. S.—6.	Oakland, "	Oakland, 1st, S.S.—3.	3	9	48	1	3				
			11	11	104	2	14	6 10	15 00		10 00	30 00

27

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communi cants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	1803	5	81	4	7	70	240	138	8561	104	127	248 72	3812 68	4224 01	812 78	2428 41	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		24	1	1	22	46	28	2356	12	29	63 52	780 53	1296 99	87 00	594 99	Stephen H. Williams.
2. Troy,	1820		24	1	1	17	43	49	2391	23	38	52 00	991 50	1261 42	231 68	899 65	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		14	2	3	12	111	32	1775	59	34	34 05	764 82	498 63	191 10	228 50	Eber M. Rollo.
4. Columbia,	1802		5		2	6	9	10	902	5	4	42 75	418 20	500 32	148 00	148 00	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		14			13	31	19	1137	5	22	56 40	857 63	666 65	155 00	557 27	Leonard B. Van Dyck.
II. SYNOD OF UTICA,	1829	4	81	4	8	76	122	93	6990	26	89	233 05	2111 28	2735 08	1326 66	1538 93	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		9			6	40	8	590		27	29 00	194 58	416 00		95 99	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		15	1		21	19	32	1972	7	13	52 00	282 93	735 16	143 59	449 38	Isaac Brayton.
3. Oswego,	1823		11			16	10	11	1499	4	15	27 00	431 48	354 48	62 49	135 67	Thomas A. Weed.
4. Utica,	1842		46	3	8	33	53	42	2929	15	34	125 05	1202 29	1229 44	1120 58	857 89	Samuel W. Brace.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA,	1812	6	107	4	9	92	388	219	9307	179	167	367 66	2731 05	2359 95	1084 09	1855 98	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		37	3	7	17	167	74	2499	83	60	94 51	779 11	952 77	493 24	727 04	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Bath,	1817		17			17	45	24	1305	17	27	54 82	292 25	138 25	16 00		Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		18			20	54	48	1879	18	35	61 50	277 06	364 11	145 69	381 25	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		10		1	9	74	23	1284	39	12	47 35	787 27	574 46	261 97	371 28	Lewis Kellogg.
5. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			15	12	5	599	8	7	30 33	76 88	43 07	16 00	37 84	Samuel J. McCullough.
6. Lyons,	1856		15	1	1	14	36	45	1741	14	26	79 15	518 48	287 29	151 19	338 57	William N. McHarg.

IV. Synod of Onondaga,	1855	4	76	16	13	71	344	177	8017	148	175	288	52	3104	72	3420	53	2687	70	1968	70	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		21			23	117	49	2514	44	58	101	92	984	13	993	86	792	93	560	97	Royal A. Avery.
2. Cayuga,	1810		30	15	6	21	172	77	2360	85	52	113	50	1140	21	1004	76	1418	45	795	86	Charles Hawley.
3. Cortland,	1825		13	1	7	17	37	34	1793	14	29	44	00	523	48	617	64	101	19	227	82	Ova H. Seymour.
4. Tioga,	1829		12			10	18	17	1350	5	36	29	10	456	90	804	27	375	13	384	05	Samuel H. Hall.
V. Synod of Susquehanna,	1853	3	41	1	9	49	202	80	4204	72	66	97	53	987	79	1239	83	412	05	620	19	*David Torrey.*
1 Otsego,	1820		13		2	16	102	31	1575	31	13	43	38	289	50	266	95	55	00	179	00	Samuel W. Bush.
2. Chenango,	1826		16		1	18	64	33	1689	30	31	19	65	363	31	685	82	158	66	236	86	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		12	1	6	15	36	16	940	11	22	34	50	334	98	287	06	198	39	204	33	Julius S. Pattengill.
VI. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	121	9	3	104	214	457	12,602	101	220	517	19	5369	64	5968	81	3279	04	5829	65	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		40	2		31	58	96	3519	25	82	193	00	1808	75	1744	32	1359	51	1082	16	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		17			13	23	65	1553	10	34	69	85	366	44	1435	23	346	70	469	64	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		23	3		16	29	188	2718	11	38	136	25	977	82	1182	42	464	31	3155	90	Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		15	1		15	47	42	1393	31	28	19	10	1282	73	481	50	424	99	278	16	Gabriel S. Corwin.
5. Niagara,	1823		17	2	3	18	23	51	2351	10	30	64	32	642	96	934	46	612	78	813	79	J. Jerome Ward.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		9	1		11	34	15	1068	14	13	29	67	290	94	190	88	70	75	30	00	Isaac G. Ogden.
VII. S. of N. Y. and N. J.	1788	9	236	40	86	156	595	955	25,940	175	698	1147	87	36,674	03	36,623	57	45,405	53	12,870	72	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		14		1	13	11	41	1589	5	25	87	00	269	80	272	83	136	97	329	15	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		19	1	2	18	30	30	1669	14	38	74	50	276	44	293	26	92	00	336	30	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		9		2	6	10	3	691	4	20	35	00	119	50	171	25	220	25	110	25	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		60	20	43	23	188	265	6256	42	214	312	80	16,731	70	11,529	62	22,480	21	3105	58	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		33	18	20	10	128	150	2968	30	91	146	07	7416	92	17,314	87	18,600	88	1204	32	J. Parsons Hovey.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		18		1	10	48	96	2476	10	55	114	60	1325	73	1832	84	663	50	289	31	William S. Karr.
7. Newark,	1824		37	1	8	21	71	160	5442	15	152	265	00	9441	58	3844	25	2441	07	6779	31	Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		22		1	21	57	165	2521	33	42	82	00	517	00	808	00	357	00	675	00	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		24		8	34	52	45	2328	22	61	30	90	575	36	556	65	413	65	41	50	Adam Miller.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
VIII. S. OF PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	95	4	35	84	600	309	12,962	179	436	479 05	16,184 53	7023 58	6284 33	12,951 21	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		10	1	1	14	44	20	1350	14	33	40 00	1672 57	771 32	286 94	605 00	John W. Mears.
2 Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		28		8	20	226	141	3075	49	143	168 00	8784 00	3015 00	2786 00	10,571 00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		32	1	18	27	280	130	5930	102	230	220 00	4171 93	2480 24	2595 05	1510 95	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		15	1	8	10	50	18	1111	14	30	51 05	1556 03	757 02	616 34	264 26	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
5. Dist. of Columbia,*	1831		10	1		13			1496								William McLain, D.D.
IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENN.,	1843	3	21	2	4	35	158	58	3083	45	103	126 50	1605 36	911 88	430 71	619 13	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		10	1	2	13	90	26	1345	32	28	63 75	469 96	219 97	79 28	415 13	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		6		1	16	54	11	969	12	22	19 50	133 20	27 69	111 00	69 00	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		5	1	1	6	14	21	769	1	53	43 25	1002 20	664 22	240 43	135 00	Samuel M. Sparks.
X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN,	1834	9	96	7	23	105	439	363	8354	134	248	342 34	3553 18	3076 16	1749 90	1556 71	*William S. Huggins.*
1. Detroit,	1826		19	1		17	21	52	1370	8	61	46 69	1541 43	996 44	805 34	132 03	Eurotas P. Hastings, Esq.
2. Monroe,	1833		14	1	6	16	66	52	1166	23	47	57 00	700 50	405 12	409 00	296 60	Addison K. Strong.
3. Marshall,	1838		13		1	15	35	57	1217	14	20	42 83	297 19	96 10	67 37	137 69	Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		12	5	12	9	50	27	1324	16	31	49 57	146 79	383 07	217 60	250 74	Benjamin Franklin.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		11			13	30	69	1111	11	25	46 85	471 24	792 06	112 96	396 25	Milton Bradley.
6. Cold Water,	1856		8			12	93	44	937	27	13	37 16	108 30	114 02	25 00	135 33	Reuben S. Goodman.
7. Saginaw,	1856		9		4	14	124	34	839	29	42	43 84	219 64	237 28	68 50	161 58	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		6			4	11	8	307			13 90	44 00	27 07	44 13	31 26	Courtney Smith.
9. Lake Superior,	1857		4			5	9	20	83	6	9	4 50	24 09	25 00		15 23	Cicero B. Stevens.
XI. SYNOD OF W. RESERVE,	1825	7	103	6	41	83	230	220	6637	81	120	223 84	3971 70	3529 41	1101 35	3921 12	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		8		1	6	12	13	569	1	4	20 00	92 86	119 55	29 00		Dexter Witter.
2. Portage,	1818		17	4	16	8	3	15	678		15	7 16	234 05	145 47	100 25	1208 40	Samuel Lee.

3. Huron,	1823		15		1	15	92	28	1190	38	27	61	50	440	77	448	69	148	74	141	53	Alfred Newton.
4. Trumbull,	1827		14		6	13	26	17	1155	6	25	41	30	354	35	336	04	81	01	247	08	Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		27	2	10	14	36	65	1497	9	28	60	13	2368	93	1262	64	437	35	967	90	James Shaw.
6. Elyria,	1842		14		2	14	31	39	822	17	7			184	74	953	54	133	00	1085	95	Ansel R. Clark.
7. Maumee,	1842		8		5	13	30	43	726	10	14	33	75	296	00	263	48	172	00	270	26	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	52	6	14	72	264	137	4855	76	142	87	78	2285	03	1301	08	630	72	1392	77	*Addison Kingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		11	5	7	18	150	20	822	40	51	25	50	116	17	130	50	76	00	301	50	Charles C. Hart.
2. Pataskala,	1809		17			25	36	44	1808	16	39	13	28	660	86	622	62	164	47	76	45	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		17		6	18	48	56	1439	19	34			261	37	309	30	69	45	49	50	Henry Shedd.
4. Scioto,	1845		7	1	1	11	30	17	786	1	18	49	00	1246	63	238	66	320	80	965	32	Joseph Chester.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	44	15	6	39	140	112	3064	49	53	154	70	848	57	2107	44	1053	91	453	66	*William M. Cheever.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		25	9	6	17	47	60	1615	7	30	70	15	564	47	859	33	709	41	140	66	George M. Maxwell.
2. Dayton,	1838		10	3		11	72	36	893	36	17	45	05	254	25	988	67	280	00	270	00	E. Roger Johnson.
3. Hamilton,	1846		9	3		11	21	16	556	6	6	39	50	29	85	259	44	64	50	43	00	John Hussey.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	40	1	11	62	180	120	3350	59	147	174	60	1588	69	1744	19	3239	19	448	85	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		8	1	3	15	76	42	951	28	48	48	55	676	25	523	17	242	45	184	65	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		12		7	14	29	32	947	11	38	50	60	322	96	330	55	326	65	180	20	W. Wallace Atterbury.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		12		1	18	30	26	803	10	24	43	00	391	18	657	84	2545	09	71	00	Philip S. Cleland.
4. Green Castle,	1850		8			15	45	20	649	10	37	32	45	198	30	232	63	125	00	13	00	Thomas S. Milligan.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	41	1	1	58	119	143	2700	43	77	107	65	566	28	355	37	214	40	76	30	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		15	1		11	43	37	569	12	14	35	00	255	05	78	00	51	40	24	00	William N. Steele.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		12			17	8	38	828	2	17	26	00	193	23	151	72					Norman Kellogg.
3. Logansport,	1835		8			18	55	48	915	20	26	26	00	73	00	80	00	138	00	52	30	Francis S. McCabe.
4. Fort Wayne,	1845		6		1	12	13	20	388	9	20	20	65	45	00	45	65	25	00			John Fairchild.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	66	1	3	90	293	176	4298	91	157	184	50	3126	50	474	70	971	45	668	91	*Edward B. Olmsted.*
1. Illinois,	1828		18	1	1	20	21	14	1171	10	10	50	00	568	00	101	00			15	00	Cyrus L. Watson.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n	STATED CLERKS.
2. Schuyler,	1833		16			20	156	48	1115	49	59	53 55	355 50	184 00	230 45	247 65	George I. King.
3. Wabash,	1833		7			11	24	42	349	1	25	14 35	90 30	71 00	5 00	91 90	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		25		2	39	92	72	1663	31	63	66 60	2112 70	118 70	736 00	414 96	Cornelius H. Taylor.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	6	89		18	78	332	344	4723	53	207	222 77	7831 17	2511 23	1075 85	1513 25	*Zephan. M. Humphrey.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		18			12	52	29	388	18	23	20 00	70 50	83 75			Nahum Gould.
2. Knox,	1836		15			7	29	41	586	4	20	25 30	249 36	143 75	50 00	271 11	John W. Bailey.
3. Galena,	1842		10			14	73	28	597	7	24	28 75	180 70	86 37			William J. Johnston.
4. Chicago,	1847		27		8	21	124	177	1855	14	88	84 12	7068 06	1943 57	993 35	1041 89	Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		10		10	9	23	29	800	5	18	39 75	111 50	206 04	10 00	136 00	Henry B. Holmes.
6. Bloomington,	1857		9			15	31	40	497	5	34	24 85	151 05	47 75	22 50	64 25	James R. Dunn.
XVIII. S. of Wisconsin,	1857	3	28	1		37	87	34	1524	18	22	69 25	456 24	78 59	122 00	9 00	*William A. Niles.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		10			10	48	20	694	15		32 15	388 33	58 59	100 00	8 25	William A. Niles.
2. Fox River,	1851		9			12	30	10	396	3	20	16 40	37 00		22 00		John B. Preston.
3. Columbus,	1856		9	1		15	9	4	434		2	20 70	30 91	20 00		75	Benjamin G. Riley.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1853	6	51		7	70	129	122	2047	37	83	87 30	240 61	141 06	155 53	39 75	*Peter S. Van Nest.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		7			11	19	25	227	1	13	11 35	29 80	11 00		13 00	Thompson Bird.
2. Iowa City,	1852		20		1	24	44	60	756	18	35	36 15	88 09	39 00	143 53	15 00	Isaac W. Atherton.
3. Keokuk,	1852		8		6	9	15	8	382	1	16	19 25	47 22	10 06	12 00	11 75	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
4. Dubuque,	1855		7			3	7	21	172	1	7	8 95	40 50	81 00			James H. Trowbridge.
5. Iowa Valley,	1857		4			12	41	6	232	16	12	11 60	35 00				Williston Jones.
6. Chariton,	1860		5			11	3	2	278								Asa Martin.
XX. Synod of Minnesota,	1858	3	20	1	1	18	29	49	558	7	38	27 85	103 75	168 97	29 00	8 70	*Edward D. Neill.*
1. Dakota,	1846		9	1		6	6	5	151	3	16	7 55	21 75	99 97	14 00	8 70	Moses N. Adams.

2. Minnesota,	1850		7			8	6	14	263		7	13 50	59 00	35 00			John Mattocks.
3. Winona,	1857		4		1	4	17	30	144	4	15	6 80	23 00	34 00	15 00		Edmund D. Holt.
XXI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	3	20		1	22	49	87	776	10	83	43 05	787 15	300 35	150 00	143 00	*Henry A. Nelson, D.D.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		9		1	5	33	78	562	7	61	30 55	787 15	295 35	150 00	143 00	Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,	1845		7			4	16	9	214	3	22	12 50		5 00			William W. Whipple.
3. Kansas,*	1859		4			13											Isaac C. Beach.
XXII. S. of A. California,	1857	3	16			11	17	21	381	3	48	12 75	90 00	42 50	10 00	30 00	*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,*	1849		7			4			123								Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,	1857		3			4	6	10	154	1	34	6 65	75 00	42 50			Walter Frear.
3. San José,	1857		6			3	11	11	104	2	14	6 10	15 00		10 00	30 00	W. Wallace Brier.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	81	4	7	70	240	138	8561	104	127	248 72	3812 68	4224 01	812 78	2428 41
2. UTICA,	1829	4	81	4	8	76	122	93	6990	26	89	233 05	2111 28	2735 08	1326 66	1538 93
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	107	4	9	92	388	219	9307	179	167	367 66	2731 05	2359 95	1084 09	1855 98
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	76	16	13	71	344	177	8017	148	175	288 52	3104 72	3420 53	2687 70	1968 70
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	41	1	9	49	202	80	4204	72	66	97 53	987 79	1239 83	412 05	620 19
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	121	9	3	104	214	457	12,602	101	220	517 19	5369 64	5968 81	3279 04	5829 65
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	236	40	86	156	595	955	25,940	175	698	1147 87	36,674 03	36,623 57	45,405 53	12,870 72
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	95	4	35	84	600	309	12,962	179	436	479 05	16,184 53	7023 58	6284 33	12,951 21
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	21	2	4	35	158	58	3083	45	103	126 50	1605 36	911 88	430 71	619 13
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	96	7	23	105	439	363	8354	134	248	342 34	3553 18	3076 16	1749 90	1556 71
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	101	6	41	83	230	220	6637	81	120	223 84	3971 70	3529 41	1101 35	3921 12
12. OHIO,	1814	4	52	6	14	72	264	137	4855	76	142	87 78	2285 03	1301 08	630 72	1392 77
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	44	15	6	39	140	112	3064	49	53	154 70	848 57	2107 44	1053 91	453 66
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	40	1	11	62	180	120	3350	59	147	174 60	1588 69	1744 19	3239 19	448 85
15. WABASH,	1851	4	41	1	1	58	119	143	2700	43	77	107 65	566 28	355 37	214 40	76 30
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	66	1	3	90	293	176	4298	91	157	184 50	3126 50	474 70	971 45	668 91
17. PEORIA,	1843	6	89		18	78	332	344	4723	53	207	222 77	7831 17	2511 23	1075 85	1513 25
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	28	1		37	87	34	1524	18	22	69 25	456 24	78 59	122 00	9 00
19. IOWA,	1853	6	51		7	70	129	122	2047	37	83	87 30	240 61	141 06	155 53	39 75
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	20	1	1	18	29	49	558	7	38	27 85	103 75	168 97	29 00	8 70
21. MISSOURI,	1832	3	20		1	22	49	87	776	10	83	43 05	787 15	300 35	150 00	143 00
22. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	16			11	17	21	381	3	48	12 75	90 00	42 50	10 00	30 00
		104	1523	123	300	1482	5171	4414	134,933	1690	3506	5244 47	98,029 95	80,338 29	72,226 19	50,944 94

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 328
Alta California, 411
Cincinnati, 385
Genesee, 347
Geneva, 336
Illinois, 394
Indiana, 388
Iowa, 404
Michigan, 371
Minnesota, 408
Missouri, 409
New-York and New-Jersey, 358
Ohio, 381
Onondaga, 341
Pennsylvania, 364
Peoria, 398
Susquehanna, 345
Utica, 332
Wabash, 391
Western Reserve, 376
West-Pennsylvania, 369
Wisconsin, 402

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 330
Alton, 396
Athens, 381
Bath, 337
Belvidere, 401
Bloomington, 401
Brooklyn, 360
Buffalo, 347
Catskill, 331
Cayuga, 342
Champlain, 328
Charlton, 407
Chemung, 338
Chenango, 346
Chicago, 400
Cincinnati, 385
Cleveland, 379
Cold Water, 374
Columbia, 331
Columbus, 403
Cortland, 344
Crawfordsville, 391
Dakota, 408
Dayton, 386
Delaware, 346
Des Moines, 404
Detroit, 371
District of Columbia, 368
Dubuque, 406
Elyria, 390
Erie, 369
Fort Wayne, 393
Fox River, 408
Franklin, 388
Galena, 399
Genesee, 351
Genesee Valley, 352
Geneva, 336
Grand River, 376
Grand River Valley, 375
Green Castle, 390
Hamilton, 337
Harrisburgh, 368
Hudson, 359
Huron, 377
Illinois, 394
Indianapolis, 389
Iowa City, 405
Iowa Valley, 407
Ithaca, 339
Kalamazoo, 374
Kansas, 410
Keokuk, 406
Knox, 398
Lake Superior, 376
Logansport, 392
Long Island, 355
Lyons, 340
Madison, 388
Marshall, 372
Maumee, 381
Meadville, 370
Milwaukee, 402
Minnesota, 408
Monroe, 371
Montrose, 368
Newark, 361
New-York, Fourth, 359
New-York, Third, 355
Niagara, 351
Northern Missouri, 410
North River, 354
Onondaga, 341
Ontario, 349
Oswego, 333
Otsego, 345
Ottawa, 398
Pataskala, 382
Pennsylvania, 389
Philadelphia, Fourth, 366
Philadelphia, Third, 365
Pittsburgh, 370
Portage, 376
Rochester, 349
Rockaway, 362
Saginaw, 375
St. Joseph, 392
St. Lawrence, 332
St. Louis, 409
Salem, 388
San Francisco, 411
San José, 411
Schuyler, 395
Scioto, 384
Sierra Nevada, 411
Tioga, 344
Troy, 329
Trumbull, 378
Utica, 334
Wabash, 395
Washtenaw, 378
Watertown, 332
Wilmington, 364
Winona, 409

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., New-Milford, Pa., 868
Abbott, Gorham D., New-York City, 858
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 856
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Adams, Ennalls J., Buffalo, N. Y., 848
Adams, Ezra E., Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Adams, E. P., Rockville, Ohio, 884
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 881
Adams, Isaac F., Seelye Creek, N. Y., 889
Adams, Moses N., Trav. des Sioux, Minn., 408
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, 858
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 868
Adamson, J. Constantine, D.D., Cape Town, S. Africa, 855
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 858
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 879
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 861
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 868
Aiton, John, New-Hartford, Ill., 408
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 885
Allen, David Oliver, D.D., Westford, Mass, 855
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 868
Allen, Edwin, Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 886
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 879
Allen, Nathan, Springville, N. Y., 849
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 849
Allison, Robert C., ——, 868
Ames, Daniel, Jersey City, N. J., 856
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 848
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 889
Andrews, Claudius B., Lahainaluna, S. Isl., 879
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Marietta, Ohio, 882
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill, 401
Andrews, William, Newport, Ky., 886
Apthorp, Rufus, ——, 848
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 858
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 878
Armstrong, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 410
Armstrong, Noble, Utica, Ohio, 892
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 871
Ashmun, Silas H., Dayton, Wis., 408
Aspinwall, Judson, Warsaw, Ill., 895
Atterbury, John G., New-Albany, Ind., 888
Atterbury Wm. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 889
Atherton, Isaac W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 405
Avery, John A., Syracuse, N. Y., 841
Avery, Royal A., Liverpool, N. Y., 841
Axtell, Anthony D., ——, 887
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 885

Babb, Clement E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 885
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 857
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 876
Bacon, George, ——, 886
Bacon, Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 845
Bacon, William, Auburn, N. Y., 842
Bacon, William N., Pomfret, Vt., 848
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Ill., 899
Baird, John F., York, Pa., 858
Baker, John E., Arkport, N. Y., 858
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill., 898
Baldwin, Abraham C., New-York City, 860
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 868
Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuh Chau, China, 861
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 401
Baldwin, John T., Franklinville, N. Y., 852
Baldwin, Perry C., Bowling Green, Ohio, 881
Baldwin, Theron, New-York City, 896
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 841
Baldwin, William, Oneonta, N. Y., 845
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 888
Ballantine, Henry W., Salem, Ind., 888
Ballou, James M., Clarence, N. Y., 848
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 829
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 880
Barbour, Philan., Brainerd, Rens. Co., N. Y., 880
Barker, William P., Khokar, India, 856
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 849
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 852
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Barnes, Albert Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Barr, Hugh, Carrollton, Ill, 894
Barrett, Newton, Mendota, Ill., 898
Barteau, Sidney H., Pardeeville, Wis., 403
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 884
Bartle, William T., Camp Point, Ill., 895
Bartlett, Charles L., Lake Forest, Ill., 400
Bartlett, Dwight K., New-York City, 854
Bartlett, J. L., Washington City, D. C., 869
Bartlett, P. Mason, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 880
Bartlett, William F. V., Natchez, Miss., 857
Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass., 843
Bassett, Daniel A., Connersville, Ind., 889
Bassett, James, Yellow Springs, Ohio, 887
Bay, William H., Bashan, Ohio, 881
Baynes, John W., Hudson, Mich., 872
Beach, Charles F., Washington, Ill., 402
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 841
Beach, Edwards A., Johnstown, Ohio, 882
Beach, Isaac C., Wyandotte, Kansas T., 410
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 406
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Middleport, N. Y., 852
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 832
Beebe, Albert G., Marash, Syria, 846
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 869
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 885
Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 855
Belden, William, Jr., New-York City, 858
Bell, Goodloe B., Hardyston, N. J., 867
Bell, Samuel B., Oakland, Cal., 411
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., LL.D., Troy, N.Y., 829
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 841
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 839
Benedict, William W., Vermontville, Mich., 878
Benton, Orlando N., Apalachin, N. Y., 845
Bergen, Henry, Sandwich, Ill., 898
Berridge, Leeds K., Smith's Mills, Pa., 868
Best, Jacob, Gaboon, West-Africa, 856
Betts, Alfred H., Brownhelm, Ohio, 880
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 878
Bevan, Philip, Leavenworth, Ind., 888
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, 856
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, 855
Bigelow, Albert, Homer, N. Y., 844
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
Billington, Linus W., North-Bergen, N. Y., 850
Bingham, Amos, Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 877
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 404
Bird, William H., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 896
Birge, Chester, Hudson, Ohio, 877
Bishop, John M., Bloomington, Ind., 888
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahaina, S. Islands, 859
Bissell, Edwin C., West-Hampton, Mass., 857
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 871
Bissell, Lemuel, Seroor, India, 878
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 877
Bissell, Sandford R., Chelsea, Mich., 874
Bittinger, Joseph B., Cleveland, Ohio, 879
Black, Edwin, Rising Sun, Ind., 889
Blake, Charles M., Aaronsburgh, Pa., 868
Blakeley, Jacob E., ——, 848
Blakely, Abram, Sodus, N. Y., 840
Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 405
Blakeslee, James, Ulysses, Pa., 839
Blinn, Henry G., Tecumseh, Mich., 871
Bliss, Charles R., Beverly, N. J., 867
Blodgett, Luther P., Cooperstown, N. Y., 845

Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 379
Blythe, John O., Wallace, Pa., 389
Boal, John M., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 385
Board, James H., Au Sable Grove, Ill., 400
Boardman, Charles A., Youngstown, Ohio, 378
Boardman, George M., White Lake, Mich., 371
Boardman, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 845
Boardman, Geo. S., D.D., Casenovia, N. Y., 341
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 367
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 341
Boies, Harper, Harpersfield, N. Y., 347
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 331
Boisot, Louis, Dubuque, Iowa, 406
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 357
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y. 385
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 386
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 388
Booth, Robert R., Stamford, Ct., 356
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 363
Bosworth, Byron, East-Henrietta, N. Y., 343
Bosworth, Nathan, Fairport, N. Y., 350
Boughton, Peter, Sandusky City, Ohio, 371
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 356
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 345
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 372
Boyd, James R., Pittsfield, Mass., 336
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 334
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 367
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 334
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 369
Bradford, William, Berkshire, N. Y., 355
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 374
Bradley, William, Newark, N. J., 361
Bradnack, Isaac R., Sandy Creek, N. Y., 338
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 328
Brainerd, Asa, ———, 383
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Brayton, Isaac, Watertown, N. Y., 338
Brayton, Isaac H., San Francisco, Cal., 411
Breck, Joseph H. Newburgh, Ohio, 379
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 411
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 388
Brodt, John Henry, Petaluma, Cal., 411
Bronson, Matthew C., Otego, N. Y., 330
Brooks, Asahel L., Indianapolis, Ind., 389
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 394
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 350
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, 357
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Brown, Frederick H., Elyria, Ohio, 378
Brown, George, ———, 392
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 401
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 361
Brownlee, James, Brownsville, Kansas T., 410
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Brundage, Abner, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Brundage, Israel, Prompton, N. J., 364
Brush, Jesse, Susquehanna, Pa., 364
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 374
Buck, Elijah, Jonesville, Mich., 374
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 383
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 380
Burbank, Lysander S., Fitzwilliam, N. H., 360
Burchard, Ely, Clinton, N. Y., 334
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 356
Burdett, Michael, Kingsessing P. O., Pa., 365
Burdick, Charles R., Corfu, N. Y., 350
Burgess, Chalon, Little Valley, N. Y., 348
Burnap, Bliss, Parishville, N. Y., 332
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Burton, S. M., Twinsburgh, Ohio, 377
Bush, Charles P., Beloit, Wis., 401
Bush, Samuel W., Cooperstown, N. Y., 345
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y., 330
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, Africa, 385
Bushnell, Asa W., Le Roy, Mich., 378
Bushnell, Calvin, ———, 398
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 378
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, Ohio, 384
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 377
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 384
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Butler, Joseph, Albion, Ill., 395
Buttolph, Milton, Honeoye, N. Y., 349
Byington, Theo. L., Adrianople, Turkey, 362

Calhoun, Henry, Circleville, Ohio, 383
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 389
Callahan, Henry, Oxford, N. Y., 346
Camp, Phineas, Whitesboro', N. Y., 334
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 355
Campbell, Donald B., Pine Run, Mich., 375
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 362
Campbell, John, Peru, N. Y., 328
Campbell, John C., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 396
Canfield, Joseph A., Chaumont, N. Y., 333
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 341
Cann, Thomas M., ———, 365
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Carey, Isaac E., Peoria, Ill , 399
Carey, Sylvester, Stockbridge, Mich., 378
Cargan, William, ———, 385
Carlisle, Hugh, ———, 393
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 392
Carothers, Andrew G., Washington City, 369
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Carr, Charles C., Burdett, N. Y., 338
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 330
Carrier, Augustus H., North-East, Pa., 369
Carruth, James H., Osawatomie, Kansas T., 338
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 406
Chamberlain, Edward B., Wayne, Mich., 376
Chandler, John E., Battalagunda, India, 385
Chandler, Loomis, Parma, Mich., 372
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 334
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 379
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 336
Chapin, John C., Worthington, Ind., 387
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 373
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 370
Chapman, Abner D., Bear Creek, Iowa, 405
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 338
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 391
Chase, Moses, West-Stockholm, N. Y., 328
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 334
Cheadle, Henry C., Niconza, Ind., 393
Cheever, Ebenezer, Paterson, N. J., 361
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 387
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 348
Chester, Charles H., Geneva, N. Y., 352
Chester, Edward, Madura, India, 359
Chester, Erastus, Newburgh, Ohio, 391
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio, 384
Chichester, Darwin, Wolcott, N. Y., 340
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 351
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 387
Childs, Edwin W., Hudson, Ohio, 377
Christopher, William B., Galena, Ill., 399
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 329
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, Ohio, 380
Clark, Asahel L., Amherst, Mass., 360
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 344
Clark, Calvin, Chicago, Ill., 400
Clark, Charles G., Dexter, Mich., 373
Clark, C. Rufus, Niles, Ill., 400
Clark, Daniel, Lyons, Iowa, 405
Clark, Edgar W., Medina, N. Y., 352
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 409
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 398
Clark, Lemuel, Westford, N. Y., 345
Clark, Seth G., Brooklyn, Ohio, 379
Clark, Walter H., Gaboon, W. Africa, 354
Clark, William C., Warren, Ohio, 378
Clarke, Gideon C., Collinsville, Ill., 397
Clarke, Walter, D.D., New-York City, 356
Cleaveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 369
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 389
Cleveland, William N., Southampton, N. Y., 360
Glute, N. Marselus, Byron, N. Y., 351
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 338

Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 351
Cobb, Nehemiah, Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Cobb, Henry N., Mosul, Assyria, 357
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 348
Coe, David B., D.D., New-York City, 356
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Piqua, Ohio, 386
Cole, Erastus, Litchfield, Ohio, 380
Collins, Alfred S., ———, 358
Collins, Varnum D., Philadelphia, Pa., 357
Collins, William W., Dundee, N. Y., 387
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 393
Colston, Robert, Lancaster, Iowa, 406
Compton, A. J., M.D., ———, 370
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 348
Condit, Blackford, Springfield X Roads, Pa., 369
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 342
Cone, Augustus, Ellsworth, Ohio, 379
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 357
Cone, Revilo J., Merwinsville, Ct., 356
Conger, Enoch, Melmore, Ohio, 377
Conklin, Luther, East-Bloomfield. N. Y., 349
Conklin, Oliver P., Ovid, N. Y., 386
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 367
Conley, James, Ashipun, Wis., 408
Conrad, Jacob E., Mapleton, Minn., 408
Converse, Amasa, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Cook, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 352
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 348
Cooke, George, Yonkers, N. Y., 356
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 362
Cooper, Alvan, West-Durham, N. Y., 332
Cooper, David M., Grand Haven, Mich., 375
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 346
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y.. 328
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 385
Corning, James Leonard, Milwaukee, Wis., 402
Corning, William H., Whitehall, N. Y., 330
Cornwell, Isaac D., Coventryville, N. Y., 346
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Hawaii, 411
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 351
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 392
Cossett, Pearl S., ———, 363
Couch, Walter V., ———, 351
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 390
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 388
Cowles, Sylvester, Olean, N. Y., 352
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Le Roy, N.Y., 351
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Coyner, David H., Lexington, Ohio, 384
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 372
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 356
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 370
Crampton, Ralph S., Rochester, N. Y., 350
Crane, Daniel, Cornwall, N. Y., 358
Crane, Oliver, Aintab, Syria, 338
Crawford, John, North Bay, N. Y., 333
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 393
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 357
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 343
Crocker, Charles, Colden, N. Y.. 348
Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa., 366
Crossett, Robert, Bemerville, N. J., 362
Crowell, John, Orange, N. J., 361
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 367
Cunningham, John W., La Porte, Ind., 392
Curry, William F., Geneva, N. Y., 386
Curtis, Charles D., Hocking Port, Ohio, 382
Curtis, Eleroy, Fort Wayne, Ind., 393
Curtis, George C., Adrian, Mich., 370
Curtis, Harvey, D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 399
Curtis, William S., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 335
Cushman, John P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 330
Cuyler, Theodore L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360

Dady, Lemuel, Fulton, N. Y., 333
Danforth, Joshua N., D.D., Alexandria, Va., 368
Darling, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 410
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Davidson, David B., Farmersburgh, Iowa, 377
Davies, David, Butternut Valley, Minn., 408
Davies, Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich., 372
Davis, Edwin R., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 341
Davis, George F., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 395
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Davis, John W., Dauphin, Pa., 368
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, 361
Day, Alvah, Lisbon, Ill., 398
Day, George E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 385
Day, Henry N., College Hill, Ohio, 387
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 329
Day, Samuel Mills, Havanna, N. Y., 338
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 379
De La Mater, Isaac, Thorntown, Ind., 391
De La Mater, John A., ———, 380
Delevan, George E., Wyoming, Iowa, 406
De Long, Charles H., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 407
De Long, Ira O., Horneilsville, N. Y., 359
Deming, Friend A., Sand Ford, Ind., 396
Deming, Rufus R., Clintonville, N. Y., 328
Devoe, Isaac, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 330
De Witt, Abner, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 330
Dewitt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 363
Dexter, R. Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 351
Deyo, O. H. Perry, New-Paltz Landing, 354
Diament, J. N., ———, 343
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 390
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 350
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind., 389
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 400
Dickson, James, Northumberland, Pa., 368
Dillingham. J. H., Wolcott, Vt., 343
Dimmick, Francis M., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 386
Dimond, David, Brighton, Ill., 397
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 367
Dixon, David R., Unadilla, Mich., 373
Dixon, William T., Coultersville, Pa., 370
Doane, Edward T., Ebon Id., N. Pacific, 356
Doane, Hiram, Norwich, N. Y., 346
Dodd, Edward M., Smyrna, W. Asia, 361
Dodd, John, Alexander, N. Y., 351
Dodge, D Stuart, New-York City, 358
Dodge, John, Andover, Mass., 332
Doolittle, Charles, Nassau, N. Y., 330
Doolittle, Henry H., ———, 337
Doolittle, Justus, Fuh Chau, China, 343
Dorman, Lester N., Manchester, Ct., 357
Doubleday, William T., Delhi, 345
Douglas, John Waldo, ———, 411
Douglass, Eugene, New-York City, 357
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 394
Downey, Thomas J., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 388
Downs, John V., Ridgefield, Ill., 401
Downs, William R., Howard, N. Y., 337
Drake, Benjamin B., Elk Grove, Ill., 401
Drew, Stephen F., ———, 389
Drummond, William, Portland, Wis., 403
Drysdale, Walter Scott, Frazer P. O., Pa., 366
Dubois, Abraham C., Plymouth. Ohio, 377
Dudley, Adolphus S., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 387
Dudley, La Fayette, Atalissa, Iowa, 405
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 371
Duffield, George, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Dumser, John C., Dundee, Ill., 400
Duncan, Alexander, Newark, Ohio, 383
Dunham, Moses E., Clayville, N. Y., 335
Dunlap, Abijah B., Ovid, N. Y., 337
Dunlap, Latten W., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 395
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 369
Dunn, James R., Wenona, Ill., 401
Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 403
Dunning, Charles S., Franklin, N. Y., 347
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 369
Dunning, Richard, Jordan, N. Y., 342
Dwight, Benjamin W., Clinton, N. Y., 335
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 359
Dwight, Samuel G., Molakai, S. Islands, 356
Dwight, William B., Englewood, N. J., 359
Dyer, Hiram, New-Haven, N. Y., 333

Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 407

Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 367
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 340
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 401
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Wilmington, Ill., 400
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 362
Edwards, Joseph S., Centralia, Ill., 397
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 378
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 357
Eggleston, Ambrose, Deposit, N. Y., 346
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 378
Eldridge, Azariah, Detroit, Mich., 371
Ellers, William, Burr Oak, Mich., 374
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 350
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 402
Elliott, Madison, Rochester Station, Ohio, 380
Elmer, Nathaniel, East-Avon, N. Y., 349
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Emerson, Daniel H., St. George's, Del., 365
Emmons, Peter W., Hannibal, N. Y., 338
Erdman, William J., St. Catharine's, C.W., 367
Esick, William J., New-Richmond, Ohio, 387
Eva, William T., Newark, N. J., 361
Evans, Llewelyn J., Newark, Ohio, 386
Everest, Asa E., Mooers, N. Y., 328
Everest, George T., Harpersville, N. Y., 346
Everett, Ebenezer, Geneva, N. Y., 386
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 404

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., New-York City, 358
Fairchild, John, Wabash, Ind., 393
Fairley, Alexander, Downey, Iowa, 405
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 372
Fancher, Ezra S., McGrawville, N. Y., 344
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, 356
Farrand, Bethuel, Lima, Ind., 392
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 381
Fellows, Linus H., ———, 381
Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct., 382
Fenn, Benjamin, Hartford, Ohio, 378
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 329
Fenner, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., 350
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 375
Field, Henry M., New-York City, 358
Finch, Horace W., Hudson, N. Y., 357
Fish, Edward F., Panama, N. Y., 348
Fish, John B., Big Hollow, N. Y., 331
Fisher, John, Centreville, Iowa, 407
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 362
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 334
Fitch, Chester, N. Y. Mills, N. Y., 385
Fithian, William, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 405
Fleming, Samuel, Decatur, Mich., 374
Flint, Frederic W., ———, 337
Floto, Rodolph, Mendota, Ill., 398
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 349
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 364
Foot, Horace, ———, 377
Foote, Charles H., Jerseyville, Ill., 397
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 398
Ford, John, Union, N. Y., 362
Ford, J. Edwards, Beirut, Syria, 359
Ford, Lucian C., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 335
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 344
Foster, Thomas, Southfield, Mich., 371
Foster, Gustavus L., Ypsilanti, Mich., 373
Fowler, John B., Plymouth, Ohio, 378
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 343
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 334
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 349
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 373
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 348
Fraser, Horace, Canoga, N. Y., 336
Fraser, Orris, Starkey, N. Y., 337
Fraser, William, Hamden, N. Y., 346
Frear, Walter, Placerville, Iowa, 411
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 359
Freeman, Amos N., Hartford, Ct., 360
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 388
Freeman, George, Parma Centre, N. Y., 350
Freese, A. P., Acra, N. Y., 331
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 406
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 357
Frissell, A. Cogswell, Amenia, N. Y., 354
Frost, Daniel C., Putnam, Ct., 380
Frost, Nathaniel, ———, 366
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 374
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 350

Gale, George W., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 398
Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 394
Gamage, Smith P., LL.D., Constable, N.Y., 328
Gano, Louis, Chicago, Ill., 329
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 382
Gardner, Theo. A., Manhattanville, N. Y., 359
Garnet, Henry Highland, New-York City, 356
Gaston, Albert H., Hastings, Mich., 374
Gates, Lorenzo M., New-York City, 378
Gaylord, Heminway J., Port Penn, Del., 365
Gelston, Maltby, Albion, Mich., 372
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 337
Gerrish, John, New-Washington, Ind., 388
Gibbs, Charles, Lima, Ohio, 387
Gibbs, Daniel, Norwich Corners, N. Y., 335
Gibbs, Jonathan C., Philadelphia, Pa., 329
Gibson, John, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 396
Gibson, John, ———, 405
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 346
Gilbert, Luman C., ———, 401
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Malden, N. Y., 331
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Kossuth, Iowa, 406
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 358
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 376
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 345
Glass, John, Janesville, Iowa, 371
Gleason, Anson, Irving, N. Y., 348
Glover, Livingston M., Jacksonville, Ill., 394
Godden, Lewis, Columbus, Ind., 388
Goehring, George Conrad, Paterson, N. J., 361
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N.Y., 334
Goetschius, S. Z., ———, 350
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 336
Goodale, Alvin B., Marash, Syria, 357
Goodale, George W., Vandalia, Ill., 397
Goodell, William, Auburn, N. Y., 338
Goodman, Reuben S., Cold Water, Mich., 374
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 345
Goodman, Timothy S., Chillicothe, Ohio, 386
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 336
Goodrich, Chauncey E., Utica, N. Y., 334
Goodrich, Elizur W., ———, 359
Goodrich, William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Gordon, James, Albion, Iowa, 407
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 396
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y., 329
Goss, Simon S., Meridian, N. Y., 343
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 398
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 371
Graley, Alfred A., Pompey, N. Y., 341
Grassie, William, Wattsburgh, Pa., 369
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 387
Graves, Frederic, Howard, N. Y., 337
Graves, Frederic W., Corning, N. Y., 400
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 336
Gray, Calvin, ———, 399
Gray, George S., ———, 343
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 338
Gray, John, Buttermilk Falls, N. Y., 354
Gregg, Hiram, Dayton, Ohio, 404
Gregory, David D., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 337
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 373
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 335
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 336
Griffees, L. A., ———, 373
Griffin, Philander, Buffalo, N. Y., 348
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 391
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 359
Griswold, Francis A., Monticello, Minn., 408

Grosvenor, David A., Medina, Ohio, 880
Gurley, Randolph R., Washington City, 869

Haines, Selden, Keeseville, N. Y., 823
Haire, John P., Elizabethtown, Ohio, 887
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 894
Hall, Chauncey, Baraboo, Wis., 404
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 842
Hall, John H., ——, 859
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 887
Hall, Joshua B., Lysander, N. Y., 841
Hall, Samuel, Geneva, Wis., 401
Hall, Samuel H., Owego, N. Y., 845
Halsey, Charles F., Wausau, Wis., 403
Halsey, Sherman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 851
Hamilton, Laurentine, San José, Cal., 411
Hamilton, Lewis, Muscatine City, K. T., 892
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 855
Hammer, George H., Titusville, Pa., 870
Hamner, J. Garland, Milford, Del., 869
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 870
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 409
Hancock, William, Fort Miller, N. Y., 880
Hanford, William, Tallmadge, Ohio, 877
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 878
Harmon, Fisk, Swede Point, Iowa, 404
Harmon, Silas S., Sonora, Cal., 411
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 895
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flats, N. Y., 888
Harris, Hiram, Borodino, N. Y., 848
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 405
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 882
Hartshorn, Thomas C., Ravenna, Ohio, 877
Haskell, Charles R., Crawfordsville, Ind., 891
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, 859
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 855
Hawks, John, Rockville, Ind., 891
Hawley, Charles, Auburn, N. Y., 843
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 890
Hay, Philip C., D.D., Orange, N. J., 861
Hayden, Gardner, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 829
Haydn, Hiram C., Montville, Ct., 859
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Rock Island, Ill., 899
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D., Buffalo, N.Y., 848
Headley, Phineas C., Greenfield, Mass., 833
Hebard, George D. A., Clinton, Iowa, 405
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 867
Henderson, Abner W., Chicago, Ill., 400
Henderson, John, Jacksonville, Ill., 888
Hendricks, Francis, New-Berlin, Pa., 868
Hendrickson, William A., Perry, Ill., 895
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Warren, Pa., 848
Herrick, Henry, Exeter, N. Y., 845
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 823
Herritt, William, Liberty, Ill., 895
Hewison, George H., Portsmouth, Ohio, 886
Hibbard, Oliver D., Randolph, N. Y., 848
Hickey, Yates, Chicago, Ill., 400
Hickok, Henry, Vernon, N. Y., 835
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., Schenectady, N.Y., 829
Hicks, Marcus, Monticello, Minn., 408
Higbie, Daniel, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 853
Higgins, C. W., Newfield, N. Y., 889
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 883
Hill, Hiram, ——, 849
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 871
Hill, Timothy, St. Louis, Mo., 409
Hillier, Spencer L., Brecksville, Ohio, 880
Hitchcock, Edward W., ——, 844
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 877
Hitchcock, Milan H., Manapy, Ceylon, 859
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 856
Hodgman, Thomas M., York, N. Y., 851
Hof, Philip J., Port Huron, Mich., 871
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 871
Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 881
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 835
Holcomb, Chester, Joy, N. Y., 840
Hollister, Edward, Alton, Ill., 896
Holloway, Charles H., Ashland, N. Y., 831
Holmes, Henry B., Belvidere, Ill., 401
Holmes, Isaac C., Manitowoc, Wis., 402
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 402
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 832
Holmes, Theodore J., Richmond, Vt., 859
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 409
Holton, Isaac F., Lawrence, Ill., 401
Homes, William, St. Louis, Mo., 409
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 865
Hood, H. W., Lodi, Mich., 878
Hoover, Charles, Jersey City, N. J., 855
Hopkins, Daniel C., ——, 842
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 843
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 842
Hopkins, Timothy M., Geneva, N. Y., 842
Hopwood, Isaiah B., ——, 843
Horton, Carlton S., Madeira Island, 857
Horton, George D., ——, 888
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Haverford, Pa., 865
Hough, Jesse W., ——, 859
Hough, John, D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 893
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 849
Houghton, Daniel C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 851
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 891
Hovey, Horace C., Monroe, Mich., 872
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 851
Hovey, J. Parsons, New-York City, 858
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 831
Howe, Franklin S., Watkins, N. Y., 898
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 881
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 405
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 883
Howell, Horatio S., Dutotsburgh, Pa., 867
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 852
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 861
Hoyt, John B., Coventry, N. Y., 846
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Elkhart, Ind., 892
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 854
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 846
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 880
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 829
Hubbard, John N., Belmont, N. Y., 852
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 835
Hubbard, William G., Wilson, N. Y., 844
Hudson, Thomas B., Union Springs, N. Y., 848
Huggins, William S., Kalamazoo, Mich., 874
Hughes, David, New-Plymouth, Ohio, 882
Hulburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 829
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 861
Humphrey, Simon J., Newark, Ohio, 883
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., Chicago, Ill., 400
Humphries, Richard G. E., New-York City, 856
Hunn, David L., Buffalo, N. Y., 850
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 896
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Waterville, N. Y., 835
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 849
Huntington, Andrew, Guilford Centre, N. Y., 846
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 843
Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 895
Hurd, Isaac N., Colchester, N. Y., 838
Hurd, Nathaniel, Bergen, N. Y., 850
Hussey, John, Lockland, Ohio, 887
Hutchins, Charles J., Kenosha, Wis., 868
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 888
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 841
Hyde, Smith H., Youngstown, N. Y., 852
Hyde, William L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 848

Ingraham, Ira, Geneva, N. Y., 836
Irwin, John W., Danbury, Ct., 855
Isham, Warren, Marquette, L. S., 876

Jack, Andrew D., Nengenenge, W. Africa, 891
Jahncke, G. F., Buffalo, N. Y., 848
Janes, Justus L., Chester X Roads, Ohio, 876
Janes, L. R., ——, 847
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 886
Jenkins, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Jenkins, Warren, Columbus, Ohio, 884

Jenney, Elisha, Waverly, Ill., 394
Jennings, William J., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 337
Jerome, Charles, Ellicottsville, N. Y., 348
Jervis, Timothy B., Oriskany, N. Y., 335
Jessup, Henry H., Tripoli, Syria, 364
Jessup, Samuel, Florida, N. Y., 353
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 330
Jewell, Joel, French Mills, Pa., 340
Jewell, Justus B., Gaines, Mich., 375
Jewell, Moses, Washington City, D. C., 369
Jimison, Allen A., Gallipolis, Ohio, 382
Jimison, Moses P., Illiopolis, Ill., 387
Johnson, Asa, Wiscotta, Iowa, 404
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 350
Johnson, D. S., ——, 331
Johnson, E. Roger, New-Carlisle, Ohio, 386
Johnson, Herrick, ——, 349
Johnson, John M., Hanover Neck, N. J., 362
Johnson, Obadiah M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 353
Johnston, Adam, Chillicothe, Ill., 399
Johnston, Charles, Ira, N. Y., 342
Johnston, Edward C., Bainbridge, Ind., 391
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 391
Johnston, Thomas S., W. Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Johnston, William J., Lena, Ill., 399
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 393
Jones, Daniel, Dover, Mich., 372
Jones, Ezra, Bristol Centre, N. Y., 352
Jones, John L., Emerson, Mo., 410
Jones, Jonathan I., New-York City, 357
Jones, Samuel J., Bangor, Wis., 385
Jones, Williston, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 407
Judd, Frederic F., Parsippany, N. J., 363
Judkins, Benjamin, Allentown, Pa., 367
Judson, David F., Addison, N. Y., 388

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 346
Kain, William M., Guthrie Centre, Iowa, 404
Kanouse, John G., Cottage Grove, Wis., 403
Kanouse, Peter, Deckertown, N. J., 362
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Keeler, Charles A., Gaines, N. Y., 352
Kellogg, Hiram H., Clinton, N. Y., 334
Kellogg, Lewis, Trumansburgh, N. Y., 339
Kellogg, Norman, Paw Paw, Mich., 374
Kellogg, Robert R., ——, 349
Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, Ohio, 383
Kendall, Henry, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 370
Kendall, John F., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 342
Kendrick, William, ——, 387
Kenmore, Charles, Monticello, Miss., 342
Kennedy, Joel, Allegan, Mich., 352
Kennedy, William S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 386
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 399
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 331
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 389
Kesaler, Raphael, New-York City, 357
Kerr, George, LL.D., Franklin, N. Y., 347
Ketcham, Alfred, Sidney Plains, N. Y., 346
Keys, John, Dover, Ohio, 379
Keys, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 333
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 400
Kimball, Milton, Augusta, Ill., 395
Kimball, Peter, Boston, Mass, 347
King, Barnabas, D.D., Rockaway, N. J., 362
King, George L., Quincy, Ill., 395
King, George P., Jackson, Mich., 371
King, Rufus, Jamestown, N. Y., 348
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 391
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, Ohio, 382
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 395
Kingsley, David H., Dunton, Ill., 400
Kingsley, Phineas, Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Kinney, Peleg R., Virgil, N. Y., 339
Kirk, R. Richard, Potsdam, N. Y., 332
Kirkwood, Robert, Yonkers, N. Y., 355
Kittredge, Hosea, Mason, Mich., 373
Knox, Charles E., Clinton, N. Y., 357
Knox, James, Hillsdale, Mich., 374
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 335
Kritzer, William, ——, 337
Kuhns, Elijah, Hope, Ohio, 388
Kumler, Jeremiah E. P., Greenville, Ohio, 387

Lacy, Edward S., San Francisco, Cal., 411
Laine, Lewis F., Portland, N. Y., 347
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Salem, Wash. co., N.Y., 329
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 336
Lane, John W., Centreville, N. Y., 352
Lane, Joshua, East-Bethany, N. Y., 348
Larcom, Thomas, Andes, N. Y., 347
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 380
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 402
Lawrence, Hubbard, Grafton, Ohio, 380
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 331
Ledoux, Louis P., Cornwall, N. Y., 354
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 409
Lee, Samuel, Hudson, Ohio, 377
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 379
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 362
Lemon, Alexander, Marengo, Ill., 405
Leo, Patrick J., Boston, Mass., 357
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 405
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton, Ill., 399
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Leonard, Samuel, Fulton City, Ill., 347
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 338
Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York City, 359
Lewis, John D., Lodi, Wis., 403
Liebenau, Mich. F., New-Paltz Landing, N.Y., 354
Lilly, Alvah, Gorham, N. Y., 336
Lilly, Arannah H., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 341
Lindsley, Charles E., Southport, Ct., 359
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 396
Little, George L., Waukegan, Ill., 400
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 388
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 382
Little, James A., New-York City, 357
Livingston, Charles, East-Africa, 359
Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N. J., 362
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 344
Lockwood, Robinson S., Steuben, Ohio, 378
Lockwood, William H., Lowville, N. Y., 338
Long, Clement, D.D., Hanover, N. H., 342
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 367
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, 368
Loomis, Samuel, Rensselaerville, N. Y., 332
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 398
Lord, Claudius B., Gowanda, N. Y., 348
Lord, Daniel M., Shelter Island, N. Y., 355
Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 338
Lord, Joseph S., Barton, Wis., 402
Lord, Nathan L., Ceylon, India, 377
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 392
Loss, Lewis H., Joliet, Ill., 400
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 336
Lowry, Joseph, Walnut Fork, Iowa, 410
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 408
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 408
Lucas, George C., Jersey City, N. J., 356
Luce, Abraham, Wading River, R. I., 355
Luce, Andrew, Belleville, Ill., 397
Lusk, William, Piqua, Ohio, 394
Ludlow, Henry G., Oswego, N. Y., 333
Luther, Zebulun M. P., Chazy, N. Y., 328
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 369
Lyon, Harvey, Strongsville, Ohio, 379
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Tripoli, Syria, 364
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 343

Mabie, Peter A., ——, 399
McBride, Hugh C., Monticello, Ind., 393
McBride, Robert, Howell, Mich. 373
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 393
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 388
McCarthy, Richard G., Dearborn, Mich., 371
McCarthy, Charles W., ——, 348
McClure, David, Martinez, Cal., 411
McColl, Alexander, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 351
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 365

McCorkle, William A., Marshall, Mich., 372
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 396
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 368
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 389
McCutchan, John, Peru, Ohio, 377
McDougal, Archibald, Sherburne, N. Y., 346
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 385
McGiffort, William H., Boonville, N. Y., 385
McGill, Anthony, Triangle, N. Y., 346
McGlashan, Leonard, Hector, N. Y., 337
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 356
McHarg, William N., Lyons, N. Y., 340
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 361
McKinney, Calvin, Mecklinburgh, N. Y., 389
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 350
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 345
McLain, William, D.D., Washington City, 368[36]
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E.D., N.Y.,
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Sharon, Ct., 356
McLeish, John, New-Berlin, N. Y., 346
McLeish, John, Jr., Carthage, N. Y., 338
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 367
McMaster, James, ——, 337
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 370
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 336
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 394
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 354
McMonagle, John H., Chicago, Ill., 359
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 394
McVay, Homer, Radnor, Ohio, 384
Machin, Charles, Castile, N. Y., 334
Mack, Eli T., Guilford, Ct., 330
Mackie, George W., ——, 343
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 379
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Mallery, Daniel G., Norristown, Pa., 367
Mandell, Albert, Skaneateles, N. Y., 343
Mandeville, Sumner, Freedom Plains, N. Y., 354
Manley, Elizur Newel, Oakfield, N. Y., 351
Manly, Lyman, Ontario, N. Y., 340
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 339
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 401
Marden, Augustus L., Cabot, Vt., 357
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis., 408
Marsh, Augustus, ——, 372
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 399
Marsh, George, Scott, Ill., 398
Marsh, Justin, Tipton, Mich., 372
Marsh, Levi G., Nunda, N. Y., 349
Martin, Almond G., Cairo, Ill., 397
Martin, Asa, West-Grove, Iowa, 407
Martin, Enoch R., Jersey, Ill., 402
Martin, John, Christianburgh, Ohio, 387
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 328
Marvin, Charles S., Walton, N. Y., 347
Mather, Oliver W., Kalamazoo, Mich., 371
Matthews, James T., ——, 358
Mattoon, Chas. N., D.D., College Hill, Ohio, 387
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 408
Maxwell, George M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 385
Maxwell, J. Allen, New-York City, 358
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 382
Mayo, Warren, Ludlow, Mass., 347
Mears, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Meeker, David C., Newark, N. J., 362
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 362
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 362
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 340
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 365
Merrell, Samuel L., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 333
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, Ohio, 382
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 336
Mickson, George, ——, 350
Miles, Henry G., Corning, N. Y., 337
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 398
Millard, Nelson, ——, 354
Miller, Andrew M., Chateauguay, N.Y., 328
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 363
Miller, George D., New-Bradford, Ind., 393
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 363
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 399
Millerd, Henry N., Truxton, N. Y., 344
Milligan, Thomas S., Goeport, Ind., 390
Millikan, William F., Mesopotamia, Ohio, 379
Mills, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky., 385
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 391
Mills, Cyrus T., Honolulu, Sand. Islands, 345
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 342
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 375
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 389
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 389
Mitchell, Walter, Marysville, Ohio, 384
Moase, John, ——, 331
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 380
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 377
Montsalvatge, R. B. S., Algeria, N. Africa, 360
Moore, Alexander D., Washington City, 358
Moore, Edwin G., Avon, N. Y., 349
Moore, George R., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 368
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 366
Moore, William E., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 370
Moore, William L., West-Milford, N. J., 363
Morell, Henry, ——, Kansas Ter., 410
Morgan, Homer B., Antioch, Syria, 338
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 342
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 384
Morton, James, New-York City, 365
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 336
Moses, John C., Fowlersville, N. Y., 337
Murdock, David, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 338
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 360
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Mussey, Charles F., Westfield, N. Y., 348
Myers, Peter J. H., Haverstraw, N. Y., 360

Nash, Alvan, Conneaut, Ohio, 376
Neill, Edward D., Saint Paul, Minn., 408
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 409
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 329
Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 406
Newcomb, George B., Hancock, N. Y., 358
Newcomb, George W., Detroit, Mich., 371
Newcomb, Harvey, Hancock, N. Y., 347
Newell, William W., D.D., New-York City, 355
Newlin, Ellis J., Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Newton, Alfred, Norwalk, Ohio, 377
Newton, James H., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 384
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 372
Nichols, Warren, Lima, Ohio, 386
Nickels, Christopher M., D.D., Newark, N.J., 361
Nicolls, George W., Morenci, Mich., 372
Niles, Henry E., St. Louis, Mo., 409
Niles, William A., Binghamton, N. Y., 402
Noble, John, New-Port, Ohio, 382
Noble, Jonathan H., Scheghticoke, N. Y., 329
Noble, Mason, Washington City, 363
Noel, Ephraim P., Troy, Mo., 409
North, Alfred, ——, 350
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 375
Norton, Augustus T., Chicago, Ill., 396
Norton, Oliver W., Sherman, N. Y., 363
Noyes, Daniel P., New-York City, 360
Noyes, Gurdon W., New-Haven, Ct., 359
Noyes, George C., La Porte, Ind., 392
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 373
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 394

Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 352
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 371
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 396
Ordway, Moses, Rockford, Ill., 401
Ormsbee, Martin P., ——, 343
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 344
Orton, Edward F. B., ——, 330
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., North-East, Pa., 347
Osborn, Chauncey, Byron, Mich., 375
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 361
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 353

Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 367
Osinga, Sjuerd, Thorntown, Ill., 400
Oswald, Robert, Marion, Iowa, 405
Ostrom, James L., Newburgh, N. Y., 354
Otis, Ashbel, Virgil, N. Y., 344
Ottinger, William, Millington, Md., 404
Ottman, Sefferenas, Danby, N. Y., 339
Owen, John J., D.D., New-York City, 355

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 349
Page, William S., Phelps, N. Y., 337
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 402
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 376
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 380
Palmer, William R., Danville, Ill., 396
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 389
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, 358
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D.C., 365
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N. Y., 338
Parker, Samuel J., ———, 359
Parlin, Jonathan B., Colesburgh, Iowa, 406
Parmelee, Alvan, Mannsville, N. Y., 339
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 349
Parmelee, Ashbel, D.D., Malone, N. Y., 328
Parmelee, W. S., Westernville, N. Y., 335
Parsons, Andrew, ———, 331
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 359
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 342
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 349
Partington, Josiah, Youngstown, N. Y., 351
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 392
Patrick, Hilary, Marion, Ill., 396
Pattengill, Horatio, Hornellsville, N. Y., 337
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 347
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 364
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 400
Patton, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, 357
Payson, Elliot H., New-Hartford, N. Y., 335
Pearson, James B., New-York City, 359
Pease, Lumas H., Edinburgh, N. Y., 330
Peck, John, Marathon, N. Y., 344
Peloubet, Alexander O., Cairo, N. Y., 368
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 355
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 376
Perry, George W., ———, 386
Petrie, Jeremiah, Westmoreland, N. Y., 338
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 332
Phelps, James H., Parma Centre, N. Y., 350
Phillips, James M., Cedar Falls, Iowa, 405
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Gaboon, W. Africa, 366
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 377
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., ———, 349
Pierpont, James, Healdsburgh, Cal., 411
Pierson, Arthur T., West-Winsted, Ct., 357
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 358
Pierson, George, Jr., ———, 362
Pierson, George, M.D., Ebon Island, Micronesia, 394
Pierson, Job, Victor, N. Y., 350
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Horse Heads, N. Y., 338
Pingry, John F., Newark, N. J., 361
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 376
Pitkin, Caleb J., Troy, Ill., 396
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 373
Platt, William K., Somers, N. Y., 356
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 332
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, Sand. Islands, 395
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 339
Pomeroy, Medad, Otisco, N. Y., 341
Pond, Bilious, Richland, Ill., 394
Pond, Gideon H., Oak Grove, Minn., 408
Pond, Samuel H., Shakopee, Minn., 408
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 361
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 369
Porter, J. Jermain, St. Louis, Mo., 409
Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 400
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 394
Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa., 352
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 336
Porter, William C., Plymouth, Ind., 392
Porterfield, William, Washington, Iowa, 406
Post, Henry A., Warrensburgh, N. Y., 330
Post, Jacob, Rome, N. Y., 341
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 392
Post, Martin, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 387
Post, William S., Carbondale, Ill., 396
Powell, Cuthbert H., Long Ridge, Ct., 357
Powell, David, Kendall, N. Y., 350
Powell, John N., Peterboro, N. Y., 339
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 338
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 384
Pratt, Rufus, Madrid, N. Y., 332
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York City, 356
Prentiss, Norman H., Carrollton, Ill., 394
Preston, John B., Omro, Wis., 408
Priest, J. Addison, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Prime, Jacob A., New-York City, 348
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 382

Quick, James, Batticotta, Ceylon, 399
Quigley, Timothy H., Java, N. Y., 351

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 386
Rand, Joseph, Nelson, Pa., 340
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 329
Rankin, John G., Carrollton, Ill., 394
Rankin, William C., Plainview, Ill., 395
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 374
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moira, N. Y., 328
Ransom, George, Jr., ———, 329
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 337
Raymond, Albert E., Hamilton, Pa., 363
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 334
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 364
Read, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 360
Read, James F., D.D., Buchanan, Pa., 370
Redfield, Henry S., Chestertown, N. Y., 329
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 408
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 401
Reese, Armine T., Brookville, Ind., 392
Reeve, Tapping S., Ironton, Ohio, 385
Reid, Archibald S., Vevay, Ind., 389
Reid, John, Jamesport, L. I., 355
Reid, Lewis H., Fayetteville, N. Y., 341
Remley, Michael A., Tripton, Ind., 388
Rendall, John, Madura, India, 395
Rice, Daniel, La Fayette, Ind., 393
Richards, Charles, Maumee, Ohio, 381
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 367
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Richardson, J. Clark, ———, 351
Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 368
Richardson, Sanford, Arabkir, W. Asia, 399
Richardson, Willard, Kirkwood, N. Y., 364
Riggs, Herman C., St. Catharine's, C. W., 357
Riggs, Joseph L., Elmira, N. Y., 339
Riggs, Stephen R., Pajutazee, Minn., 408
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 361
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 408
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 368
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Robertson, Alexander S., Tennessee, Ill., 395
Robinson, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 356
Robinson, Moses, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 407
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 405
Robinson, Phineas, Jefferson, N. Y., 347
Robinson, Ralph, New-Haven, N. Y., 333
Robinson, Samuel N., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 344
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 368
Robinson, William M., Genoa Hollow, N. Y., 343
Rogers, Elymas P., Newark, N. J., 361
Rogers, Lewis B., Albion, N. Y., 352
Rogers, William H., Mason, Ohio, 387
Rollo, Eber M., Greenbush, N. Y., 330
Rood, Lorain, Pekin, N. Y., 403
Root, Lucius I., Ionia, Mich., 375
Rosenkrans, Cyrus E., Columbus, Wis., 408
Rosenkrans, Joseph, Romulus, N. Y., 336
Rosseter, Francis Z., Huron, Ohio, 378

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06824 2042

Stated Meetings.

1. General Assembly,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	Thursday, May 16, '61, 11 A.M.
2. Cumberland Gen'l Assembly,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Thursday, May 16, 1861.
3. General Conference of Maine,	Thomaston, Me.,	Tuesday, June 25, 1861.
4. Gen. Ass of New-Hampshire,	Claremont, N. H.,	Tuesday, Aug. 21, 1860.
5. Gen. Convention of Vermont,	Rutland, Vt.,	Tuesday, June 18, 1861.
6. Gen. Ass. of Massachusetts,	Ware, Mass.,	Tuesday, June 25, 1861.
7. Gen. Ass. of Connecticut,	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Tuesday, June 18, 1861.
8. P. and Cong. Conv. of Wis.,	Madison, Wis.,	Thursday, Oct. 4, 1860.
9. Synod of the Ger. Ref. Ch.,	Lebanon, Pa.,	Tuesday, Oct. 16, 1860.
10. Gen. Synod Ev. Lu. C. in U. S.,	Lancaster, Pa.,	Thursday, May 16, 1861.
11. Gen. Synod of Ref. Pres. Ch.,	New-York City,	Wednesday, May 15, 1861.
12. G. Assem. of United Pres. Ch.,	Monmouth, Ill.,	Wednesday, May 15, 1861.

ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES.

To be obtained of the Stated Clerk, 103 W. Thirty-Fourth St.; of John Moffet, Bookseller, 114 Nassau St.; and at the Office of the "New-York Evangelist," 5 Beekman St., New-York: also at the Presbyterian House, 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Price, Forty Cents, Postage included.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

1. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated, March 31st, 1855, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly in erecting houses of worship.

2. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, incorporated, April 21st, 1855, by the Legislature of Pennsylvania, the sum of dollars, to be expended under the direction and for the appropriate uses of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

N. B.—In the latter form, insert, before "*Committee*," the word, "Publication," "Church Extension," "Foreign Mission," or "Home Mission," at the pleasure of the donor.

3. I give and bequeath to the Education Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated, April 17th, 1858, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, to be expended for the Education of pious young men for the Gospel ministry.